

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2351

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2351

Wallace, Edward -

Wallace, Lymus



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Wallace, Edward* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *625898* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 2 1905*

Service: *1st Co E-34 USC vol Inf*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reb 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>" 18</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died: *8/7/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1914*

Remarks: *1301 150 Beaumont St.*

536

Former Roll No. *144* Act of June 27, 1850. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Edward A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *381537*

Certificate No. *231597* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Co E-34 USC vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 09</i>	<i>31 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, 90, *in desertion*
Order Dated.....

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Died: *11/2/12* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21* Home: *D. H.*

6-681

NAME: Edward Wallace Certificate No. 625898

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		367	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		1536		2				2				2		
	3				3		1136		3				3				3		
	4				4		1336		4				4				4		
1908.	1		141304	1912.	1		1536	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14		2		1136		2				2				2		
	3		1336		3		1936		3				3				3		
	4		1330		4		143682		4				4				4		
1909.	1		1636	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		1136		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		1436		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		1236		4		454		4				4				4		
1910.	1		2436	1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		1436		2		454		2				2				2		
	3		1136		3		54		3				3				3		
	4		1636		4		5645		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Edmond A. H. ... **DECEASED** Certificate No. 231597

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1909 Rate: 2 Remarks: 281597

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1418	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		2718		2				2				2		
	3				3		1518		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1818	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1518		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1818	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wallace, Edward A</i>		Act. March 3, 1899. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>231594</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>
Service: <i>Out and Corp H 22 Pa Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>24 June, 1891</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1892</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Columbus 7/5/09 order 1/30/09.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>One-half Paid Wife, Lizzie Wallace</i> <i>Bureau Order of Aug 14, 1907</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>286 AG</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Wallace, Edward A</i>		381,537 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>231597</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27</i>
Service: <i>P + 2d - H - 22 - Pa Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24 June 91</i>	<i>11 Mch 92</i>
Fees:			
TRANS. FROM <i>COLUMBUS</i>		DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, 99, <i>in desertion</i>	
COMRS. ORDER OF <i>Aug 14, 1907</i>		Order Dated <i>14 Aug 02, 1907</i>	
Died:		Transferred to: <i>Lizzie Wallace - wife</i>	
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>D. H.</i>	

6-681

Wallace Edward W.

Certificate No. *423227* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: *Plt. Blacksmith Co. 3rd Ky. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	7 Mch 1907	29 Nov 1907	INCREASE	30	7 Mch 7 1916	Apr 21 1916
Reissue	15	13 Mch 1911	29 Mch 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	25	2 May 1912	27 Nov 1912				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Widow*

Died: *Dec. 1. 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 9/6/20*

Former Roll No. *111522 B. L.* Home:

SEP 22 1920

NAME: *Wallace Edward E.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1047555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Lt. Col. 91st Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	7 Mch 2/07	Sept. 13/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *1/2/08.* Bureau notified: *1/8/08.*

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Wallace Edward H.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>41231</i>					
Certificate No. <i>728403</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>P. F. 122 Pa</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Sept 90</i>	<i>19 Feb 92</i>			<i>22nd 31 Oct 12</i>	<i>19 Apr 13</i>
		<i>15 May 08</i>	<i>24 June 08</i>				
		<i>17 June 12</i>					
Fees:				Died <i>Feb 3/1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan 24/19</i> payable to <i>widow</i> Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died: <i>mch 31/18</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 4123.3</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Edward H. Wallace

Certificate No.

728403

MAY 4 1908 @ 1/2

Rate:

~~12~~ = 15 = 22.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 67.50		1919.	1	15 43.50		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2	4 67.50			2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 67.50			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	7 45			4	4 67.50			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 67.50		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 67.50			2				2		
	3		11390		3	7 45			3	4 67.50			3				3		
	4		10 45		4	7 45			4	4 67.50			4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 67.50		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4-6373			2	4 67.50			2				2		
	3		6 45		3	4 67.50			3	4 67.50			3				3		
	4		6 45		4	4 67.50			4	4 67.50			4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4 67.50		1918.	1	4 67.50		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4 67.50			2	4 67.50			2				2		
	3		6 45		3	4 67.50			3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4	4 67.50			4				4				4		

NAME: Wallace, Edward / Alias Edward Brown.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 124. 1929 (S.P.A.S.)	
Certificate No. 33,976.	NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1915.
Service: 2 nd cls: Fireman U.S.S. Princeton, New Hampshire, + Azalia			
Disability: F.I.C.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 21/09	Aug. 26/09
INCREASE	15	Sept. 22/09	Oct. 5/09
REISSUE	20	June 6/12	Mch 27/13
	24	Sept 10/14	
Transferred from: 12/11 PHILADELPHIA, PA.		Transferred to:	
Died: Dec. 11. 1920		Bureau notified: JAN 25. 1921	
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Wallace Edward L</i>		24697 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>860685</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>bpl a - 59 - Sec Val Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 April 1908</i>	<i>24 April 1908</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 14, 1910.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 19, 1910.</i>	
Remarks: <i>0-4</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>a 11651 - 7206 - 21991</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Wallace Edward O</i>		36253 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>357312</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Sgt L3 Ind Cav + 68 Ind Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>
Fees:		<i>Died Jan. 30, 1910.</i> <i>Acc. upon Pension Order Dated Mch. 16, 1910.</i> <i>Payable to <i>Edward E Wallace</i> w/</i> <i>Cif not filed. 3/19/10.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 31, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-4</i>	
Remarks: <i>Gray Center Mch</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>37-10107</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward L. Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>860685</u>													
Last paid to: <u>18 to Dec 07</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	30	1733	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward L. Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>557312</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at 12 15 20</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>5/13/08 - 450 128/08 150 (1800 each)</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	450		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Wallace, Edward P.				32859			
Certificate No. 4868		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Indian Wars			
Service: Corp (Capt. Oliver Dheadé Co) Train Gds. Wash Dy Vol.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	27 June 1902	31 Aug 1903				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					
Reap when			11 July 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died: March 9, 1915		Bureau notified: JUN 4-1915					
Remarks: Amity, Ore		Died March 9 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1917					
		payable to widow Rosina, Amity, Oregon.					
Former Roll No. FEB 27 1917		ORIGINAL		Home:			
100/6, 1056						6-691	

NAME Wallace Electa J				(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. 898813		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1908			
Name of Soldier Robert P							
Service 2 Lt E 120 Ohio Inf.							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	Jan 17 1921					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died Mar 25-1929							
Reported		APR 26 1929					
Remarks:							

NAME: <u>Edward P. Wallace</u>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <u>4868</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8 20</u>				Remarks: <u>Invalids</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4 60	2				2				2				
	3				3	11	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3	10	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1	3/19/17	4-	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6-881

NAME		ELECTA J WALLACE											
Certificate No.		898813											
Fees													
		Act May 23, 1928											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE-		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Wallace Electa J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898.813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert P.*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. 120 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Jan 17, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Wallace Eli* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *68.533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *381.855* ACT FEB. 6, '01

Service: *Pr E 71 Ovt* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>18 Sept 07</i>	<i>25 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>25 Aug 09</i>	<i>4 Sep 09</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>24 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Dayton O* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *473-03* Home:

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

WALLACE, ELIAS B.

Certificate No.
383184

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 200 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Jan. 22, 1923.	May 3, 1923.			Aug 3, 1923	AUG 15 1923
						Remarks: OK	

NAME:

Wallace, Elias B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

476

Certificate No.
383184.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt D, 200 Pa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	10	July 14/02	Feb 7/03	REISSUE	10	May 28-1912	Jan 24-1913
INCREASE	12	May 2/06	Aug 31/06	INCREASE	22	Mar 18-1915	June 10-1915
REISSUE	15	Mar 23/10	Apr. 7/10		32	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

50 MAY. 1 - 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

71.

Home:

6-681

NAME		ELIAS B WALLACE											
Certificate No.		383184											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:		Elias B. Wallace.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 383.184	
Last paid to:		476		Rate: #2.15		1579		22		22		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		50	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	45		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67		3	4	96
	4				4	8	45		4	4	67		4	4	96
1908.	1				1	8	45		1	4	67		1	4	96
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67		2	4	96
	3				3	19	45		3	4	67		3	4	151
	4				4	8	45		4	4	67		4	4	150
1909.	1				1	28	45		1	4	67		1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	67		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	67		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36		1	4	57		1	4	67		1	4	150
	2	7	40		2	4	57		2	4	67		2	4	150
	3	9	45		3	4	57		3	4	84		3	4	150
	4	9	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150

Trans. to No.
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Wallace Elijah A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **468716** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P G 48 2nd Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Jan 1908	28 Feb 1908	Reis	20	31 May 1912	
					24	13 Jan 1913	26 Feb 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 22, 1919** Bureau notified: **APR 17 1918**

Remarks: **561 11 Ave. by St. Ellensburg Wash.**

Former Roll No. **55729(a8)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Wallace Eliza** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **6359** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas** **68 Arcade. Rochester. N.Y.**

Service: **Capt Troop D. No. M. R.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 June 02	12 Jan 04			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 11** Bureau notified: **14 Nov. 12** **4971**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Elijah A Wallace</u>					Certificate No. <u>22743</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a) 15 35</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.	4 72	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B.	4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	4 72		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 SEP	4 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/13	43 90		2	12 SEP	4 72		2				2				2		
	3	17	ABW		3	18 N D B	4 72		3				3				3		
	4	16			4	13	4 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	WOB	1913.	1	3/18 35	4 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	AMP		2	49 70 80	4 72		2				2				2		
	3	14	SEP		3	4	4 72		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	4 72		2				2				2		
	3	14	WOB		3	4	4 72		3				3				3		
	4	11	WOB		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Eliza Wallace</u>					Certificate No. <u>6359</u>														
Last paid to: <u>\$12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4		BUFFALO		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Wallace*

Service: *Co. I 18th Ky V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>9 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>17 July, 1906</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Actd</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY. 12*

Oct 11 12 75.8 Dec 13 1912 Bureau notified: *Dec 13 1912*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *9966*

6-679

NAME: *Wallace Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Dracac W.*

Service: *Priv. A. 5 Tenn. Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 25-1916</i>	<i>Feb. 8-1917</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/12 679

NAME: <i>Eliza Wallace</i>										Certificate No. <i>612610</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8-12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Wallace</i>										Certificate No. <i>820998</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>101 APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	1	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/13	51.60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1911

NAME: <i>Wallace Eliza E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>375716</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>James F</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. D 123 Reg 100</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Feb-1893</i>	<i>18 May 1893</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 27/10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 14/10</i>				
Remarks: <i>Ref by Day G. Wallace Whitehall</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>L B 656</i>						

6-679

NAME <i>Wallace Eliza E</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>773912</i>		ARMY WIDOW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Name of Soldier		Samuel W		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>		
Service		Pt E 80 Ind I & 28 & 106 Cos 2 Btln V RC				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926</i>				
Died		<i>Dec-13-1929</i>				
Reported		<i>DEC 23 1929</i>				
Remarks: <i>OK #17722232-A, dated Oct 4 1924, made payable by C G to Madison M Knowles, Oct 30'24.</i>						
<i>Madison M Knowles. Gdn 32000</i>						
<i>Ct Ct Gibson Co. Ind. 10/7/24</i>						
<i>Ev to G.A.O.-Dec 1924</i>						

NAME: <i>Eliza E. Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>3757/6</i>															
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>3/4 36 ✓</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>Dead</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		ELIZA E WALLACE												
Certificate No.		773912												
Fees														
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
		Act of May 1, 1920												
		Madison M Knowles. Gdn GROUP 2												
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	50	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	14 30	19 30	14 50	17 50	28 50						
FEBRUARY			4 30	18 30	15 30	12 50	15 50	18 50						
MARCH			4 30	18 30	16 30	14 50	14 50	12 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	20 30	13 30	21 50	11 50	16 50	18 50						
MAY	4	4 30	19 30	20 30	11 50	16 50	13 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	16 30	26 30	8 50	16 50	13 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	18 30	22 30	11 50	13 50	18 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	12 30	16 30	12 50	11 50	12 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	22 30	17 30	13 50	19 50	13 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	20 30	14 30	12 50	25 50	12 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	18 30	26 30	18 50	15 50	12 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	12 30	17 30	20 30	12 50	20 50	12 50							

Let to Rm 12/21
D. J. V.

NAME: <i>Wallace Eliza E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>773912</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel W.</i>			
Service: <i>I E 80 Ind I May 28 by 106 Cos 2 Battal V R O</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Sep 13</i>	<i>14 Apr 14</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>10 J A Sprout</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

4/17
Fort Branch
Ind. 6-679

NAME: Wallace, Eliza E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 923,732		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: Isaac S.			
Service: Pvt. Co. G, 24th Reg. Ind. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mar 29, 1922 ^R	Nov 11, 1922
Fees: None			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NOV 17 1922-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Wallace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>112912</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

1907. 1 4 36
1908. 1 4 36
1909. 1 4 60
1910. 1 4 75
1911. 1 4 36
1912. 1 4 36
1913. 1 4 60
1914. 1 4 75
1915. 1 4 36
1916. 1 4 36
1917. 1 4 60
1918. 1 4 75
1919. 1 4 75
1920. 1 4 90.50
1921. 1 4 90
1922. 1 4 90
1923. 1 4 30
1924. 1 4 30
1925. 1 4 30
1926. 1 4 30
1927. 1 4 30
1928. 1 4 30
1929. 1 4 30
1930. 1 4 30

NAME: <i>ELIZA E. WALLACE</i>				Certificate No. <i>923732</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 4 36
1908. 1 4 36
1909. 1 4 60
1910. 1 4 75
1911. 1 4 36
1912. 1 4 36
1913. 1 4 60
1914. 1 4 75
1915. 1 4 36
1916. 1 4 36
1917. 1 4 60
1918. 1 4 75
1919. 1 4 75
1920. 1 4 90.50
1921. 1 4 90
1922. 1 4 90
1923. 1 4 30
1924. 1 4 30
1925. 1 4 30
1926. 1 4 30
1927. 1 4 30
1928. 1 4 30
1929. 1 4 30
1930. 1 4 30

NAME:		Wallace, Eliza G		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		737230		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		Francis M.					
Service:		Orig 1 Ala Tenn Inf 207 1st Cav					
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
ORIG/2	23	Nov 1911	21 Feby 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	Feby 1, 1917	Feby 24, 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:		No					
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:		x Elkwood Ala					
Former Roll No.							

6-679

NAME		Wallace Eliza M		(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No.		674259		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Benjamin F					
Service		Corp D 6 Tenn V Cav					
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died		Nov - 24 - 1929					
Reported		DEC 14 1929					
Remarks:							

6-6574

NAME:

Eliza Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

737230

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

29 25-30

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	198			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1				1	3/9	2840		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	13	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	14	2 4 30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	15	3 4 30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	16	
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60 ⁸⁶		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 ⁸⁷		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-881

NAME

ELIZA M WALLACE

Certificate No.

674259

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELEDSt. 12/3,
3-1081

NAME: <i>Wallace, Eliza M</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>674259</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Wallace, Benjamin F</i>		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Service: <i>Cpl & Co. Tenth U.S. Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1229 July 1908</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1964</i>			

Wallace, Eliza P

WC-580405

Final Adj. Accts. Section

Vet Admin R-528 11-24-39 Rowe

NOV 28 1939

NAME:

Eliza M Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

674259

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	14	1915.	1	18 48	1919.	1	14 81	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	15 48		2	13 81		2	9 4 30		2	
	3			3	15 81		3	23 48		3	12 81		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	19 48		4	20 81		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	1916.	1	19 48 13	1920.	1	11 80 87	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	22		2	20 48		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	19 48		3	4 90.50		3	8 4 30		3	
	4			4	22		4	18 48		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	54	1917.	1	17 48	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	13 54		2	16 42		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	13 54		3	21 42		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	20 54		4	17 54 13		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	14	1914.	1	17 54	1918.	1	15 81	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	13		2	16 50 27		2	11 81		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	7/6		3	24 48		3	16 81		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	14		4	18 48		4	16 81		4			4			4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

6-681

PAYEE

Mary E. Wagoner

FILE NO.

X.C. 2625-502

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Homer</i>	<i>7/21/39</i>	
<i>Homer</i>	<i>8/1/39</i>	
<i>980</i>	<i>8/3/39</i>	
<i>Homer</i>	<i>8/12/39</i>	
<i>Daniel</i>	<i>11/2/39</i>	
<i>Carl</i>	<i>11/7/39</i>	
<i>C. G. P.</i>	<i>11/10/39</i>	

NAME: *Wallace, Elizabeth* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WIDOW, INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Wallace, James*

Service: *Pr Capt James White's Co 1st Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>20 Nov 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/18/09 P. M. Miralib mo* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *468* 6-679

NAME: *Wallace, Elizabeth* (2-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *202,245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr E 10th O and 18th Batt O & A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/18 Apr 1867</i>	<i>31 July 1883</i>			
		<i>12/19 Mch 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Irish, 17, 1915. D. June 17, 15.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 7776904 Dated 4 June 15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *177* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>3772</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

11/18/1909 DIED GROUP 2 REPORTED OCT 22, 1919

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Wallace</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>202245</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1					
2		2	<i>0 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2					
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3					
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1					
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2					
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3					
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4					
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1					
2	<i>0 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2					
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3					
4	<i>0 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4					
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1					
2	<i>0 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2					
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3					
4	<i>0 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wallace, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *337520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Wallace*

Service: *Sgt. C 168 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>12 July 1892</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Nov. 12, 1910</i> Bureau notified: <i>Feby. 1, 1911.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>145 A. J</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wallace, Elizabeth.*

Certificate No. *537,184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Robert C. Wallace.*

Service: *Cpl. C. 93. N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9. Dec. 1901</i>	<i>15. Jul 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Increase <i>12</i> Act April 19, 1908.						
INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16209 NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>337520</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12.</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14 34</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11/3 36</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>7/2 36</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>5/4 36</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8/6 36</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>13</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>11</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>11</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>		PITTSBURGH					4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Wallace</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>537.184</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4, 1906.</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					
										Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<u>14</u>		1911.	1	<u>14</u>		1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
	2	<u>12</u>			2	<u>12</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
	3	<u>11</u>			3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
	4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
1908.	1	<u>4</u>		1912.	1	<u>7</u>		1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
	2	<u>8 30</u>			2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
	3	<u>11</u>			3	<u>7</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>95.50</u>
	4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
1909.	1	<u>11</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	2	<u>9</u>			2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	3	<u>10</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>69.67</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
1910.	1	<u>16</u>		1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	2	<u>9</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	3	<u>9</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>

NAME Wallace Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2)
537184

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier Robert C

Service Corp C 93 V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 25, 1926						
Reported MAY 11 1926						

Remarks:

NAME: Wallace, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 537637 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier Joshua S.

Service: Corp F- 39 Iowa Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0	8	23 Apr 1902	22 July 1902			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: MAR 3 - 1909

Died: Oct. 4, 1907 - Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fullerton, Calif

Former Roll No. 578/10, 2629

NAME ELIZABETH WALLACE

Certificate No. 537184

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							5-4871	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Elizabeth Wallace

Certificate No. 537637

Last paid to: Sep. 11, 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wallace, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *685908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Wallace*

Service: *Pvt. 26, 38th Wis Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	7 th June 1909	22 nd July 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, FEB 6 1911 E.O.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 25 1916</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wallace Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *685908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *9315th Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. 4 38th Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	7 th June 1909	22 nd July 1909			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Washington D.C. by letter of Commencement dated May 12-1893</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Pocahontas, Ia</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>685908</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		JUL 28 1909/1080		Remarks: <i>w.</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1							
1907.	1			1911.	2		
1907.	2			1911.	3		
1907.	3			1911.	4		
1907.	4			1911.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	2		
1908.	2			1912.	3		
1908.	3			1912.	4		
1908.	4			1912.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4		
1909.							

NAME **Wallace, Elizabeth** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **844364** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W.**

Service **Pt G 68th Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 3, 1918			
Died Aug. 8, 1927 Reported SEP 10 1927 Remarks: Ella Hanlon-Gdn. Prob Ct Ashtabula Co. Ohio Bond \$2000; Ev to G A O June 1918.						

NAME **Wallace Elizabeth** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **844364** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Pt G 68 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 3, 1918			
12 Apr 17, 1914 20 Sept 8, 1916 25 Oct 6, 1917 James H. Spalding—\$10 fee 6/12-18 Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Ella Hanlon-Gdn Ashtabula Ohio Bond \$2000— Ev filed with Audr June 1918. Former Roll No. no dy						

NAME

Elisabeth Wallace

Certificate No.

844 364

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Ella Hanlon-Gdn.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 30	Acct filed 14 30	16 30	18 30							5-5574
FEBRUARY		18 30	18 30	23 30	17 30							
MARCH		13 30	14 30	19 30	19 30							
APRIL		12 30	18 30	20 30	21 30							
MAY		10 30	18 30	20 30	17 30							
JUNE 18	30	18 30	18 30	17 30	15 30							
JULY 18	30	19 30	10 30	22 30	12 30							
AUGUST	18 30	19 30	15 30	18 30	15 30							
SEPTEMBER	10/- 30	17 30	22 30	20 30								
OCTOBER	18 30	14 30	20 30	20 30								
NOVEMBER	16 30	17 30	19 30	19 30								
DECEMBER	18 30	17 30	17 30	14 30								

Let to Ben - 9/10
3-1081

NAME:

Elizabeth Wallace

Ella Hanlon-Gdn.

Certificate No.

844.364

Last paid to:

Rate: 2530

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 12 75	1923. 1 13 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 26 75	2 14 30	2
3	3	3	3 14 75	3 16 30	3
4	4	4	4 15 75	4 12 18 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 13 75	1 12 30	1920. 1
2	2	2	2 23 75	2 16 30	2
3	3	3	3 17 95	3 15 30	3
4	4	4	4 16 90	4 14 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 22 90	1 12 30	1921. 1
2	2	2	2 11 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 15 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 12 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 13 90	1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2 20 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 12 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 18 75	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Wallace Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868.557 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr. Mc Laine Andys Batty Colo. L. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25	June 25. 1918	May 17. 1919				
Inc 30	May 1. 1920					
Fee:	\$10	Gen H. Guffin	6/10/19			

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23. 1922 - Bureau notified: MAR 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1919 1

6-679

NAME: Wallace Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882.542 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pr. G. 189 O. Army and L. 86 O. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25	Nov 10. 1919	Jan 22. 1921				
Inc 30	May 1. 1920					
Fee:	No fee.					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 3

Former Roll No. JAN 30 1920

6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth Wallace

Certificate No.

868.557

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19th 1903

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Elizabeth Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

882.542

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Wallace Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 884.626		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of Apr. 18, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: Samuel H.						
Service: Sgt. A. to O. Inf.						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Aug 29, 1919	Mar 10, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No Fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 100 10 1920						

6-679

NAME Wallace Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 943411		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Thomas						
Service Pt G 46 Wisc Inf						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 17 1923	Dec 20 1923			
Died		Dec. 15-1925-				
Reported		JAN 8 1926				
Remarks:						

NAME: Elizabeth Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 884626

Last paid to:

Note :

2530

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

[illegible]

NAME

Elizabeth Wallace

Certificate No.

943411

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wallace Elizabeth L.*

Certificate No. *794529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sgt. J. G. O. O.*

Service: *Sgt. 4. 60 O. O.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Mch 31. 15</i>	<i>Aug 5. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 7. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8* — **MAR 27 1923**

Remarks: *Springfield Ohio 526 So Fountain Ave.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 10 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wallace Elizabeth L.* SPECIAL ACT. SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *822983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 4. 20 Regt. N.Y. Inf. and 6 Regt. N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Mch 2-1917</i>	<i>Mch 30-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/6

NAME: *Elizabeth C. Wallace* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *794529*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	8/28 25 60	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.18	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Elizabeth C. Wallace* SPECIAL ACT. SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *82298.3*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	17 41.33	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <i>Wallace Elizabeth J.</i>		DEAD	
(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>14790</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	Mexican War.
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph B.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Capt W. G. Crump 1st Mtd Vols.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	R.R.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>In winter of 1908 or 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-25-09.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>225</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Wallace Elizabeth J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>386252</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>David P.</i>			
Service: <i>Corp. 76 72 O.I.D.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 June 1892</i>	<i>20 Feb 1899</i>
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>December 22, 1923.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1923.</i>	
3-1081-2			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>318 NOV 3 1916</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Wallace</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>14790</i>															
Last Paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		50	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Wallace</i> Act of Apr 19, 1908. <i>79535</i>				Certificate No. <i>386252</i>																			
Last Paid: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 20 530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	30		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	23		3	4	86		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	22	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Wallace, Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **21524**

Certificate No. *466.711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pr - 2 Batty. Ind L. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>20 Jan '98</i>	<i>23 July '98</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4.2.24421</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Wallace, Elizabeth Jane* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *533110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wallace, John*

Service: *Artif E. 25 "115" V-S x 61" Mo V. Engine*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>Oct 23-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 5, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 10 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>287</i>						

Died *Jan 5, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *Oct 1-1921*
 payable to *Pearl Wallace.*

OCT 5 1921 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth J. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

466.711

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	17 14 93	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: Elizabeth J. Wallace

Certificate No.

533110

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	15	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	21	4	4	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	22	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	16	4	4	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	10/22 5/6	3		3	
4		4	4 50	4	4 48.13	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	13	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	14	4	4	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Wallace Elizabeth L</i>				4227	
Certificate No. <i>611647</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Harren</i>					
Service: <i>O E 4 Ia Cav</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>1217 Aug 1905</i>	<i>27 June 1906</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 26-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Grinnell Ia 403 So Park</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>5-519</i>					

NAME: <i>Wallace Ella</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>340849</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Bugh</i>					
Service: <i>Ot E 33 2nd V. Army 26. 237 PC.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>8 28 July 1895</i>	<i>23 Oct 1891</i>		
		<i>12 APR 19 1909</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 11/10.</i>		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>P. M. Mattewman ny</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth L Wallace</i>												Certificate No. <i>611647</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>12</i>			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3						
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>18 72</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>19</i>			4				4				4				4						

Des Moines,

Check No. *946939* Date *4 APR 1913* Canceled.

NAME: <i>Ella Wallace</i>												Certificate No. <i>310849</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME Wallace Ella E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 710370		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Pharoah M		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW	
Service Pt C 6 Mo S M Cav & C 13 Mo V Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 13, 1926						
Reported MAR 18 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Wallace Ella E.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 710370		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Pharoah M Wallace		Law: ACT OF April 19, 1908.	
Service: Priv. C. 6 Mo S M Cav & C 13 Mo Vol Cav			

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	6 Sep 1910	18 Oct 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: None						
Transferred from: San Francisco				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Mr. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]						
Former Roll No.						

NAME ELLA E WALLACE

Certificate No. 710370

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Ella E Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 710370

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2 12 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 8 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4		4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 11 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 30		4 4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 4		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 61.13		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 9 35 ²⁰		4 4		4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME

Wallace, Ella F.

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

779449

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Newington G.

Service

1st cl Boy-U S N

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Dec. 10, 1923					
Reported	JAN 9 1924					

Remarks:

Died ^{12/10} 1923
payable to Newton E. Wallace ²⁻¹⁵⁻²⁴

NAME:

Wallace Ella F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

779449

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

Newington G. Wallace

Service:

1st cl. Boy U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	Apr 7	1914	AUG 19 1914			
INC 25	OCTOBER 6	1917				
Inc 30	May 1	1920				
GROUP 2 \$10 fee 11/9/14 Robert Simpson Jr						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Ella F. Wallace

-ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ificate No. 279 449

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~

b Remarks:

~~Act of April 19, 1909~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Wallace Ella F		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 929596	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry C			
Service Cpl D 84 Ind Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 23 1922	March 1 1923			
Died <i>June 1, 1928</i>						
Reported JUN 25 1928						
Remarks:						
MAR 13 1923						

NAME: <i>Wallace Ella S</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>521768</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9355 Law: Act of April 19, 1908,
Name of Soldier: <i>James G</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt C 6 Pa. H. A</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	25 Oct 1901			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Ft Collins Colo</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10816</i>						
6-679						

NAME Ella F Wallace
Certificate No. 929596
Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	26-131	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	48-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30							

NAME: Ella S. Wallace					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 521768				
Last paid 4 APR 1908 8					Rate: 25-30					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4	36	
	2					2	5-15				2	4	36	
	3					3	11				3	4	36	
	4					4	11				4	4	36	
1908.	1				1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	
	2					2	11				2	4	36	
	3	13	34			3	13				3	4	36	
	4	13	36			4	11				4	4	36	
1909.	1	11	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	
	2	19	36			2	4				2	4	36	
	3	12				3	4				3	4	36	
	4	11				4					4	4	36	
1910.	1	12			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.13	
	2	11				2	4	36			2		75	
	3	18				3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4	11				4	4	36			4		75	
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: **Wallace Ellen** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **525339** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Caylor J**

Service: **P S I 119th Ill Inf**

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 Dec 1900	3 Jan 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	April 10 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **About Apr. 10, 1917** Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1917.**

Remarks: **Check No 223810 Dated 7/2/17 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **28456**

APR 27 1917 6-579

NAME: **Wallace Ellen** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **534075** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **Priv K 10th E 37 Mass V. I**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 Sept 1900	20 May 1902			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **21 June 08.** Bureau notified: **27 July 08. 3-798-7/257.8**

Remarks: **2920 paid by Treasury Settlement.**

No. **6879** dated **Sept 29-08**

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Ellen Wallace</i> 12945										Certificate No. <i>525339</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12 N D B			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10 N D B			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 D D.			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N D B			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10 D D.			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	NDB		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	20 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12 N. D. B.			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12 N. D. B.			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellen Wallace</i>										Certificate No. <i>534075</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	24		1912.	1	BUFFALO		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	34			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace, Ellen.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648555.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George E. Wallace.*

Service: *Pvt. A, 26th Unassigned Recruit 9th Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	4 May 1908.	18 June 1908.			

Fees: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Nov. 12 1909.* Transferred to:

Died: *January 11-1913.* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1913 3.. 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Wallace, Ellen.* 43991 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *Pvt A-26th Unassigned Recruit 9th Me. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Q	12	4 May 1908	18 June 1908			

Fees: *\$10 N. T. Kirk. L.A. Cal.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Wash. Nov 12/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wm. 2015 So. Union Ave, Los Angeles, Calif*
530 - 5th Ave - Huntington - West Va.

Former Roll No. *4013*

NAME: *Wallace Ellen*

Certificate No. *656386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B. Wallace*

Service: *1st Lt. G. 28th Ky Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>25 Aug 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	" "			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
<i>Apr 13, 1911</i> OCT 2 1911				OCT 6 1911		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9972</i>						

U. S. A. 6-679

NAME: *Wallace, Ellen*

Certificate No. *710.373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)*
375-K

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Pt. E, 23rd + E, 82nd Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>Oct 18/10</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 25-1920</i>				AUG 12 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>656386</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>375-K Ellen Wallace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>710.373</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>G.M. Johnson, \$10.</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:

Wallace, Ellen E.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

21,225

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Richard

Service:

Lds. Ohio, & Alabama

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	26 Jan. 1910	10 Mch. 1910	John E.		4 Nov. 1911

Fees:

10. Pd D. F. Mahoney, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/1912

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1912

Remarks:

Died 13 July 1912, pay Ellen E. Magee.
16. Reimburse claim Order 3 Sept. 1912

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

108 Emerson St.
So. Boston Mass

NAME Ellen E. Wallace2028-5

Certificate No.

21,225

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 and 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	40 02		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9/23	16		3				3				3		
	4				4		Rent		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		UP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	17 23	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Wallace, Ellen F. *Dead*

Certificate No. *621,476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Robert M.*

Service: *Pri A 27 Comm.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1907</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *July 18. 1917* Bureau notified: *Letter Aug 4. 1917.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *149*

DEC 5 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Wallace, Ellen F.

Certificate No. *50,5351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wallace, George S.*

Service: *Ch. 155" Orig'n & Inf.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 Jan 1911</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16-1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1918* Check No. *6165089* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *317*

6-679

NAME: ELLEN F. WALLACE,				Act of April 19, 1908. 13769				Certificate No. 621,476															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	23.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	24			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/2			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen F. Wallace				Certificate No. 505,351																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/19			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4	29	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wallace, Ellen D</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>584310</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>1233</i> GENERAL LAW		
Name of Soldier: <i>William T.</i>						
Service: <i>P O 45 Ia Inf</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Jan 1904</i>	<i>17 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Mary E</i>	<i>12 Jan 1904</i>	<i>14 Dec 1908</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Floyd E</i>		<i>15 Aug 1916</i>
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Arden A</i>		<i>26 Oct 1917</i>
Fees:				<i>Mable L</i>		<i>18 Nov 1916</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>Des Moines, Iowa</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Gineworth</i>		
				<i>R 2</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>5-495</i>						

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Wallace, Elmer D.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>1019013</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>1 Lt A 24 Mich</i>			
Disability: <i>20</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>May 20, 1928</i>	
		Reported <i>JUN 14 1928</i>	

6-6572

NAME: <u>Ellen D Wallace</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>584310</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>58-5-30</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	54	1915.	1	22	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2	11			2	24	42		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	17			3	30	42		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	11	50 80		4	26	42		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	25			1	20	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	19	42		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	17	60		3	18			AUG 4	42		3	4	85.50		3			
	4	13	60		4	11			4	24	42		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	15	58 ⁵³	1913.	1	15	48		1	30	39	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	54		2	19			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	8/20			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	10/21	48		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	30	43 53		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	7/17	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			AUG 3	42			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	20	42		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME		ELMER D WALLACE											
Certificate No.		1019013											
Fees		1019013											
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME: <u>Wallace Elmer H.</u>				89424 <u>52545</u>			
Certificate No. <u>1019013</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1912</u>			
Service: <u>1 Lt. A 24 Mich.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>APR 23 1907</u>	Inc.	24	<u>July 5-14</u>	<u>Aug 12-14</u>
Reissue	18	<u>MAY 21 1912</u>	<u>OCT 8 1912</u>		30	<u>July 5-19</u>	
					40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE, WIS. JUL 1 1913</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>69263</u>				52545			

NAME: <u>Wallace, Elmer H.</u>				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <u>1,249,620</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</u>			
Service: <u>Principal Musician Band 49th Iowa Inf.</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
Orig	12	<u>March 24, 1924</u>	<u>Aug. 14, 1924</u>				
Inc.	20	<u>June 4, 1926</u>					
Inc.	50	<u>Apr. 11, 1928</u>	<u>May. 11, 1928</u>	Died <u>Feb. 28, 1930</u> A.C. Reported <u>MAR 13 1930</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Feb 28 1930</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 29 1930</u> payable to widow <u>Angie Wallace</u> <u>P P 6</u> <u>Stockton</u> <u>Calif</u>			

NAME:

Elmer D. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912 1019013

Last paid to:

APR 4 1907

Rate:

~~12~~ 15 2450 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4/5 9 20	1911.	1 5 36	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1 4 150
2 10 36		2 10 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 10 36		3 7 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4	
4 9 36		4 5 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4	
1908.	1 9 36	1912.	1 5 36	1916.	1 4 72	1920.	1 4 120	1924.	1 4 50
2 13 36		2 5 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 11 36		3 8 36		3 4 72		3 4 161		3 4 50	
4 9 36		4 4-11-36 60		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1909.	1 12 36	1913.	1 4 54	1917.	1 4 72	1921.	1 4 150	1925.	1 Trans. to Mo.
2 13 36		2 7 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 Payment Card	
3 12 36		3 29 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3	
4 6 36		4 11/14 54		4 4 72		4 4 150		4	
1910.	1 12 36	1914.	1 27 54	1918.	1 4 72	1922.	1 4 150	1926.	1
2 12 36		2 10 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2	
3 8 36		3 154 54 80		3 4 116 80		GROUP 3 PAID		3	
4 6 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		STO JUNE 4, 1925		4	

NAME

Elmer. H Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,249,620

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20. Morris Ellison

8-23-24

\$2. Morris Ellison JUN 15 1928

RATE-	12	12	12	20	20	50	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		See	4	4	20	4	5	50	4					
AUGUST		23-32	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4 12	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Certificate No.

ELMIRA C WALLACE

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

915704

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elmira C. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

915704

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME <i>Wallace Elsie V.</i>		36336 <i>Mother</i>	
Certificate No. <i>554,293</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William B.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. Troop. C. 2 U.S. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1900</i>	<i>13 June '03</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 11 - 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-2 June 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>169-4 St. Sarranie, Oyo. 509 7, 1919</i> <i>470-3-15 44.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>321/3-119</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Wallace Elva A</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
489839			
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW		REARRIED
Name of Soldier <i>James</i>	Act of May 1, 1920		
Service <i>Pt E 25 Ill</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REARRIED			
Reported <i>June 17, 1929</i>		<i>AUG 16 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>Now - Thomas</i>			
Evidence of remarriage filed in case			
<i>211 S. 5th St. Terre Haute, Ind.</i>			

NAME: <i>Elsie R. Wallace</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>554,293</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> MOTHER				Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME		ELVA A WALLACE											
Certificate No.		489839											
Fees													
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		REMARIED											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

*Miss Doh. notified
3-14-81 7/11*

NAME:

Wallace Elva A

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

21550

Certificate No.

489839

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

P E 25 Ills

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 July '39	28 Feb 1900
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GL 24445

6-679

NAME:

Wallace Emberson

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1202315

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt 97th Co. U S Coast Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan 26 1922	Apr 19 1922

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 25 1922 6-681

NAME: Elva A Wallace				Certificate No. 489539			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	12 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 36	
	2				2	17 36	
	3				3	27 36	
	4				4	13 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4 36			3	4	
	4	6 36			4	4	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	6 36			2	4 36	
	3	6 36			3	4 36	
	4	7 36			4	4 36	
				1915.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
				1916.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
				1917.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
				1918.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1919.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1920.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 90.50	
					4	4 90	
				1921.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4		
				1922.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: EMBERSON WALLACE				Certificate No. 1202315			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15			
				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1	5/5 4 =	
					2	12 45	
					3	4 45	
					4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Davis ^{now} *Wallace Emeline M.* ACT MCH. 3, 1901 (P. A. 2)
 Uct Mch. 3, 1901

Certificate No. *88.758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Washington M. Davis*

Service: *Priv. G. 21. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Real</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1901</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 4 1915</i> AUGUSTA, ME.						

6-679

NAME: *Wallace Emely E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *824.959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P.*

Service: *Pr. A. 23 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 23. 1916</i>	<i>May 19. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 25 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emeline M. Davis Wallace Oct. 3, 1901</i>				Certificate No. <i>88.758</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4. 10. 12</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emely E. Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>824.959</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4. 25. 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Wallace, Emily* (S-P.A.C.)

Certificate No. *19240* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Denis Wallace*

Service: *1st Class Boy U.S. Freeborn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>MAR 9 1908</i>	<i>APR 23 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8 - 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3884-135 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Emily Wallace

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate

192140

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME **Wallace Emily** (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **867.572** ARMY WIDOW. Law **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**
 Name of Soldier: **Simeon H.**
 Service: **8" Indpr Battery O. L. Army**
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Mch 27, 1919	Apr 28, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

 Fees: **\$10 Orion L. Neff. 6/13/19**
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:
 Died: **April 14, 1923.** Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1923**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **MAY 5 1919**
 6-679

NAME **Wallace Emily** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **932775** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Lloyd**
 Service: **Pt E 12 U S Col. H. A.**
 ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 30 1922	Apr 21 1923 ²			

 Died: **Feb 4, 1926**
 Reported: **MAR 6 1926**
 Remarks:
 APR 26 1923

NAME: Wallace Emily D.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 863500		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier:		Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1909 ACT SEPTEMBER 9 1916	
Service: Priv G 11th Ind. Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 25		Oct 31-1918	Mch 6-1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fee: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAY 12 1919 6-579			

NAME: Wallace Emma		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 904431		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.	
Service: P L 1st Texas Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		June 1. 1921	Sept 24 1921
Inc 20		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fee: none			
GROUP 1			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
OCT 4 1924 6-579			

NAME:

Emily J. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

863500

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 2 3 4 1	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 3/22 78 ²³ 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 3 4 1	1912. 2 3 4 1	1916. 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 1 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4 1 4 2 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 3 4 1	1913. 2 3 4 1	1917. 2 3 4 1	1921. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 3 4	1914. 2 3 4	1918. 2 3 4	1922. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TOTAL PAID	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

C-081

6-081

NAME:

Emma Wallace

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No.

904431

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	24
	2				2				2				2				3	0	4	20 ⁸⁰
	3				3				3				3				1	1	4	20
	4				4				4				1	1	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	20
	2				2				2				2				2	4		
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID								
												TO JULY 4, 1922								
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.								

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Wallace, Emma E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *692 762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Arnold F.*

Service: *Sgt. 2 Batty. Vt. L. A.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	3 Nov. 1909	26 Nov. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10 Pd Taber & Whitman Co., Attys.</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 - 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Wallace, Emma E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819 703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *2nd Lt and 1st Lt E 13th Illinois Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES *Married 1902.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 30, 1916	January 13, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>Addison J. Parker Fee \$10. FEB 16 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma E. Wallace</i>					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>692,762</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i> 12 <i>30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma E. Wallace</i>					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>819,703</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Wallace Emma J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>593942</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph C.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt A 56 R 472</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>25 mch 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		12 APR 19 1908			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Wallace Emma J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>925178</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Leander</i>					
Service: <i>Pv. E. 2nd Ohio Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 4 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 7 1922</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. DEC 14 1922					

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma J. Wallace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>593942</i>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	22	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Emma J. Wallace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>925178</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

12/230. ✓

1 5 30

2 4 30

3 4 30

4 4 30

5 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wallace, Emma M.

Certificate No. 843.014 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Lie Witt Co. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv 1 47th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		May 11, 1917.	April 10, 1819			
	2.5	October 6 1917.				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>J R. H. King \$10. MAY 7 1918</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>APR 19 1918</u> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wallace, Emma R

Certificate No. 546594 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin R M

Service: Col 4 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30		8 Apr 1904	25 Apr 1904			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>78533</u> 6-679						

NAME: Emma M. Wallace				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 843.014										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Emma R. Wallace				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 546594										
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3	
	4	10/6 90 -			4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	SEE GL ROLL #17006.		1913.	1	CHICAGO		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		Wallace, Emmeline		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		794272		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier		John A		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt A 150 & Pt F 60 N Y Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Wallace Emmeline		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		794272		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		John A. Wallace		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Service:		Pri A 150 and Pri F. 60 NY Inf			
W		ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
But 12		apl 8-1915	1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 23.1917		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: No fee					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		1421 Potter St. Chester			

NAME EMVELINE WALLACE

Certificate No.

794272

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

8 1908

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED 8/24						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED 8/24						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability

Died <i>Sept. 21. 1924.</i> Remarks: <i>ch</i>	Reported OCT 14 1924
---	-------------------------

NAME:

Wallace Enoch W

ACT MAY 11, 1912^(S-P. A)

Certificate No.

253449

ARMY INVALID.

~~Law:~~
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service

Service: 2 Lieut D 61 2nd Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	20	16 May 1907	17 Dec 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	23 May, 1912	16 Aug. 1913		72	Jan. 17, 1921	Feb. 9, 1921
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Barnum, Texas

Former Roll No.

594
No. 148

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home :

6-681

NAME

ENOCK W. WALLACE,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

253449

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Enoch W. Wallace

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912 253449

Last paid to:

12-4 Nov 1907 20-130 40 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	407	1911.	1	3/4 60	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 72	1927.	1	
	2			2	15 60		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 72		2	
	3			3	11 60		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	4 72		3	
	4	1/5 60 80		4	13 60		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 72		4	
1908.	1	13 60	1912.	1	15 60	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 72	1928.	1	
	2	14 60		2	60		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 72		2	
	3	13 60		3	19 60 60		3	4 90		3	4 151		3	4 72		3	
	4	13 60		4	15 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	Trans. to No. 4		4	
1909.	1	3/3 60	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 216	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2	6/2 60		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 216		2			2	
	3	14 60		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	12 60		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 216		4			4	
1910.	1	3/2 60	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	12 60		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 216		2			2	
	3	11 60		3	4 90		3	4 108		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	16 60		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 216		4			4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID

10 AUG. 4, 1921

6-681

NAME: *Wallace Ekhrain Dead* 3694 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *332 104* **ARMY INVALID.** 22312

Service: *P & Q 12 Mich 78* Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pas.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>73 Feb. 07</i>	<i>1 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 12-09 PM* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76.783 42* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Ernest T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187827* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co K. 3rd Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 27. 1920</i>	<i>May 4. 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ephraim Wallace.

Certificate No.

332104

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	15	45.37		2				2				2				2			
3	9	40		3				3				3				3			
4	9	45		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8	45		2				2				2				2			
3	10	45		3				3				3				3			
4	7	40		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	9	45		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME:

Ernest T. Wallace

Certificate No.

1187827

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Wallace Eron B.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130154* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Sgt co m. 2 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 25 Jan 1904</i>	<i>8 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>6 July 1910</i>	<i>26 July 1910</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Mich 3-1917</i>	<i>Apr 28-1917</i>				

Fees: *2 7/24*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cullman Ala*

Former Roll No. *154* Home: *Cullman Ala* 6-681

NAME: *Wallace Estella S.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.) *79.828*

Certificate No. *647290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Corp H. 62 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 May 1908</i>	<i>9 June 1908</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *1000*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1. 1917* Bureau notified: *D-3 DEC 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5756201 Dated Dec 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Eron B. Wallace</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>1130154</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>388 12</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		33	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	16	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2	6	18		2	15	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3	6	18		3	22	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4	12	18		4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	24		3	4	88		3	4	36		3		
	4	6	18		4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	18		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	9	24		4		24		4	4	36		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Estella S. Wallace</u>				Act of Apr 19, 1907, 828				Certificate No. <u>647290</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	88		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/17	840		2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4		36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace, Ester A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792.376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John L. Wallace* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co K 98th Regiment and Co B 61st Regiment Illinois Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 1, 1915</i>	<i>June 22, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Henry P. Cleveland Atty. 7/31/15*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Wallace Esther* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Lienner Ad S Albany Ad Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>7 Nov 08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1912</i>			<i>76</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Esther A. Wallace* Certificate No. *792.376*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~100~~ *25* - 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3 <i>31 37 20</i>	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Esther Wallace* Certificate No. *5786*

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~100~~ *20* - 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 60	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 91	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2 10 36 ✓	2 4 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 9 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 10 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Wallace Esther E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Wallace*

Service: *Priv. G. 24 Regt. N.Y. I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	5 Feby 1909	24 March 1909			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No. fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 19, 1920</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679
OCT 4 1916

NAME: *Wallace Esther G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7703127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. G. 5 N.Y. H. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	10 Mch 1910	28 May 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>10 G. H. Penny.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Esther E. Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>677553</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	8	23.60		2	4	
	3	8	36		3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	38
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
					1	4	74.67
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75

NAME: *Wallace, Ethan A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244109* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pvt. A, 77 Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Nov. 19, 1884</i>	<i>Jan. 3, 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2 - Topeka.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died *7/12/89* Accrued order dated *3-12-23*
former Mary L. Wilson
 Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 26 1923** 6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Emilie C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1210700* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. Co. C. 3rd Regiment Va. Infantry*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 16, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20-Milo. B. Stevens & Co. 11/3/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 23 1922** Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Ethan A. Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>244109</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 4, 1891</u>						Rate: <u>6</u>		Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>Julie L. Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>1210700</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15</u>						Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

Wallace, Eva D.

Certificate No. 763470	ARMY WIDOW.	Law Act of Apr. 19. 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>John D Wallace</i>		
Service: <i>Pvt & Corpl. A 75 N.Y. Inf.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 16-1913</i>	AUG 28 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 28, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10812</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Wallace, Eva H

Certificate No. 912262	ARMY WIDOW.	Law ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.
Name of Soldier: <i>William P</i>		
Service: <i>Pvt 1st Ala Inf</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Sept 10 1919</i>	<i>Apr 8 1922</i>	<i>Edna</i>	<i>Sept 10 1919</i>	<i>Jan 10 1921</i>
<i>Inc</i>	20	September 1, 1922.		<i>William A</i>		<i>July 12 1925</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 17 1922
6-679

NAME: EVA D WALLACE												Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 763470									
Last paid to: 763470				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: GENE H WALLACE												Act of July 18, 1918 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Certificate No. 912262									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-20-12-8				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wallace Evaline

Certificate No. 643763 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James C

Service: 9th Corp K and D 62 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		4 Mar 1908				
12		19 Apr 1908	9 May 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>11/17 (later)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 22 1917</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>28558</u>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wallace Evaline D.

Certificate No. 546733 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James Wallace ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. F 85 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	20 June 1908	Curt	21 June 1899	28 Mch 1911
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>208 A.J</u>						

6-579

NAME		Wallace, Ezra		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	724027	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	COrrp D 92 Ill Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Ino	72	Jan 11, 1921	July 14, 1925			Nov. 25, 1925	DEC 10 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

Died *Nov 25 1925* Accrued order dated *JAN 21 1926*
 payable to widow *Blara B. Wallace* *Melbourne Iowa*
JUL 22 1925

NAME: <i>Wallace Ezra</i>		36328		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>724027</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<i>Act February 6, 1907</i>
Service:	<i>Corps D 92 Ill Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>7mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Pis</i>	<i>151</i>	<i>1 Dec 1911</i>	<i>24 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>8 mch 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 11 1916</i>	<i>Jan 31 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Melbourne*
 Former Roll No. *37-155* Home: _____

FEB 9 1917

NAME EZRA WALLACE.

Certificate No.

724027

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	26 ⁸ 52 ⁸⁰								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	26 ⁸ 52 ⁸⁰								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	1182 ⁸⁷								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CELED

DEAD

NAME:

Ezra Wallace #10

Certificate No.

724027

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

72 15.24 30

NOV

27 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 100	1	
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1	16 4967	1	37 30	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	11 48 30	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	7 1	1	4	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2		2	4 15 90 30	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 128	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Wallace Fannie (wid)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Robo afterwards known as Robert Wallace*

Service: *Pri Co. E. 69th Reg. 63rd US Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 19-1915</i>	<i>Jan 29-1917</i>			
		<i>End Sep 24-1915 date of death</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Died 9/24/15 Reimbursement order dated Jan 9/18</i>						
<i>payable to Tom Wallace</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Wallace Fannie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Pri. A 27 Lt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 April, 1908</i>	<i>14 July, 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Remarried (Dec) 15 June 1910. Drop & Rptd SEP 19 1910</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>37</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>41 York St. West Haven, Ct</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Fannie Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>820451</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12.00</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Fannie A. Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>13851</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Wallace, Fannie A.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 727191		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23. 1928 Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW		
Name of Soldier Andrew J.						
Service Pt C 127 U. S. Col V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Sept. 25, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 23 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Wallace Fannie A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>727191</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew J Wallace</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. C. 127 U.S.C. V.I.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 12 1911	JUL 31 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10 fees R. W. Chappell & Co 8/7/11</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME FANNIE A WALLACE

Certificate No. 727191

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Fannie A. Wallace Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 727191

Last paid to: Rate: 12-25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Wallace, Fanny** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **415688** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H.**

Service **Pt. E. 107 N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Aug. 30, 1925						
Reported SEP 15 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Wallace, Fanny** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **415688** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **William H.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. E 107 N.Y. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8 14 Sept 1893	29 Oct 1895			
INC.	15	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	OCT 2 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 10 1916

NAME

FANNY WALLACE.

Certificate No.

Fees

415688

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									8-4574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Fanny Wallace

Certificate No.

415688

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$12.20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 24 2 7 3 34 4 36	1911. 1 9 36 2 7 3 7 4 7 1 8 2 8 3 9 4 8	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 60 2 9 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 1 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 24 2 7 3 34 4 36	1912. 1 8 2 8 3 9 4 8	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 1 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 2 8 3 8 4 7	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.6 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1925

NAME: *Wallace, Fanny* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *428312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *On a 20 term.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ing.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 March, 1895</i>	<i>24 July, 1896.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/10/12 (P.H. Haganey)* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1912* *Letter cc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* BOSTON, MASS. *McCluskey CT* 6-679

NAME: *Wallace, Fanny M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Wallace*

Service: *Inf. 24th Mass. Vol. Inf. and A. 24th Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Dec 1902.</i>	<i>7 May 1903</i>			
<i>Indorse</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: *10/24/14* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5333* 6-679

NAME: <i>Fanny Wallace</i>												4542		Certificate No. <i>428312</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
							GROUP 3												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fanny M. Wallace</i>												Certificate No. <i>551738</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 8</i>						Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace, Flora L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7085261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REMARKS* APR 19 1918

Name of Soldier: *Wallace, James P*

Service: *Asst Surgeon 150" 2nd V. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 July 1910</i>	<i>15 Sept 1910</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

REMARKS *Mar-1-21* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1921**

Remarks: *How Diers.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* *Box 443- Preston- Idaho* 6-679

NAME: *Wallace, Florence W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847.155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Santa Anna Wallace* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt F 12th New York Inf.*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 11, 1917</i>	<i>June 12, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 24 1918** 6-679

NAME: <i>Flora L. Wallace</i>					Certificate No. <i>708526</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>APR 19 1900</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	28
	3				3	4	36		3	4	GROUP 2
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	72	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Florence M. Wallace</i>					Certificate No. <i>847155</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75

NAME: *Wallace Foster T.* 10-a (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153802* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *H Troop D 15th U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Wd. of L. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Dec. 10/06.	Mch. 25/09.				
Reissue	8	Dec. 10/06	may 4/09				

Fees: *T. M. Sykes, 25-*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *D.C. - JUL 23 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: *Wallace Foster T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153802* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *Pvt. Troop D. 15th U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Wound of left leg & dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	10 Dec 1906	25 Mch 1909			Duplicate.	AUG 3 1911
REISSUE	8	10 Dec 1906	14 May 1909	REISSUE	10	MAR 4 1913	APR 17 1913
REISSUE	24	SEP 20 1909	OCT 15 1909	REISSUE			SEP 22 1913
Fees:				Inc 24		27 Mch 1914	21 Apr 1914
						30 June 10, 1920	Jan. 15, 1921

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *PHILADELPHIA, PA. JUL 23 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from Sept. 16, 1912 - C. O. Nov. 28, 1913.*
Chk. no. 3410 317 dated Dec 4, 1913 cancelled.

Remove suspension of one-half pension and forward full payment to the pensioner C. O. *Jan. 7, 1914* Home: *Dis 8/10/22*

6-881

NAME: <i>Foster T. Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>1153802</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-a</i>				Rate: <i>48</i>			
				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1		<i>46 154.80</i>	1913.	1		<i>25</i>
1908.	2		<i>18 1857.60</i>	1913.	2		<i>no fee</i>
1908.	3		GROUP 2	1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Foster T. Wallace</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1153802</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1909 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>13 72 Pmt</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 72</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>8 72</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 72</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>6</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>78</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1			1913.	1		<i>70 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	2			1913.	2		<i>7 30</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	3		<i>22 32 DCH</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 30</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	4		<i>5867</i>	1913.	4		<i>20 15 Pmt</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>11 30 D.C. H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	2		<i>8 72</i>	1914.	2		<i>5 61.7</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	3		<i>8 72</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	4		<i>9 72</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 72</i>

NAME: *Wallace, Frances* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *470567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Wallace*

Service: *Pri. U. S. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 Mar 1897	31 Oct. 1898.			
Increase	12	19 Apr. 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct-12-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5337</i>						

NAME: Wallace Frances E (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 928307 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt & Corp C 44 Mo Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jul 27 1922	Feb 6 1923			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579
FEB 16 1923

NAME: <u>Frances Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>470567</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> @ <u>25</u>						Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		14 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		12 36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2				2				2						
	3		11 34		3		19 36		3				3				3						
	4		9 36		4		10 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1		8 36.	1913.	2		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36.		2				2				2				2						
	3		14 36.		3				3				3				3						
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Frances E Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>928307</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ET OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Certificate No.	168253	Navy WIDOW	Date	AUG OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Sailor	GEORGE A					
Service	BANDMAN U-S-N					
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
OF 18	NO	JAN 26 1925	JUL 7 1925			
RE-MARRIED						
Reported — Prior to Nov 4/27 AUG 26 1929						
REMARKS: Now-Johnies						

5118 Indiana Ave.
Chicago, Ill.

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			30	30	30							
FEBRUARY			30	30	30							
MARCH			30	30	30							
APRIL			30	30	30							
MAY			30	30	30							
JUNE			30	30	30							
JULY			30	30	30							
AUGUST			30	30	30							
SEPTEMBER			30	30	30							
OCTOBER			30	30	30							
NOVEMBER			30	30	30							
DECEMBER			30	30	30							

CHECK
CANCELED

Miss Bob - notified
3-10-81
Letter to Bob 4/16
asking for date

Wallace Frances H. DEAD				Act April 19, 1908.		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.				
372 581						
Name of Soldier: John						
Service: Pvt Co K. 5" Tenn Vol Inft.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	24 Apr 1893			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date not given</i>		Bureau notified: 3-10 91-10-31-11.				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 285						

WALLACE FRANCES I				ARMY WIDOW			CIVIL WAR		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		SPECIAL ACT.					
822457									
Name of Soldier		Service: William A.							
		Pt Co E 13" Regt N Y State Mil Inf							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING			
	30	Sept 18 1922							
Died		<i>March 24, 1926</i>							
Reported		APR 15 1926							
Remarks:									

NAME <i>Frances H. Wallace</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>372581</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>329</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>FRANCES I WALLACE</i>		Certificate No. <i>822457</i>		Fees		CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.		GROUP 2							
RATE—	30	30	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4-30</i>	<i>4-30</i>				<i>30</i>								
FEBRUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				<i>30</i>								
MARCH		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				<i>30</i>								
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				<i>30</i>								
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				<i>30</i>								
JUNE	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				<i>30</i>								
JULY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				<i>30</i>								
AUGUST	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				<i>30</i>								
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				<i>30</i>								
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				<i>30</i>								
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				<i>30</i>								
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				<i>30</i>								

CHECK
CANCELED
D-4/10

CHECK
CANCELED
D-4/10

3-1081
D-4/10

NAME: *Wallace, Frances L.*

Certificate No. *822457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2.)
SPECIAL ACT.
GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pri. Co. E. 13th Regt. N. Y. State Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>Feb. 20-1917</i>	<i>March 15-1917</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917 -	
"	30	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 24-1922

Fees: *None.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *no title under* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Wallace, Frances L.*

Certificate No. *918101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Isaac H Thornburg*

Service: *Pt & Corp B 36 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<i>Jul 8 1920</i>	
	40	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

Died: *July 5, 1929*

Reported: *JUL 16 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Frances L Wallace</i>				SPECIAL ACT: <i>822457</i>				SPECIAL ACT: <i>822457</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	25
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	25
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	25
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2				2	17	29 60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36 13		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: FRANCES L WALLACE		Certificate No. 918101		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920		
						FORMER WIDOW				
GROUP 2										
RATE— 30										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		

NAME: Wallace Frances L. (former)

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

918101

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Isaac H. Thornburg

Service:

Pvt & Cpl B 36th Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jul 8 1920 ^R	Aug 22 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 I.P. Watts 7/6/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 26 1922

6-679

NAME:

Wallace Frances M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

679760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Francis D. Wallace

Service:

1st Lieut. A 25th Pa. Vol. Inf & A 27th Pa. Mil. Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 5 1909	APR 21 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 27 1917

6-679

NAME: *Wallace Frances M* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804 426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James R*

Service: *P R. 19 Me Arty.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 1. 1915</i>	<i>Mch 7. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: No Fee.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 10 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Wallace Frances O.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *208430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Luther E. Wallace*

Service: *Pri. 1st Lt. Batt. N. H. Vol. Arty.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19th Mch. 1886</i>	<i>14th Aug. 1884</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5487* JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Frances M. Wallace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>804426</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	

NAME: <i>Frances O. Wallace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>218431</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Wallace Francesca A. 44036-L</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>705766</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Campbell H.</i>					
Service: <i>1st Lieut A. 93 New York Vol Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 April 1909</i>	<i>12 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Mr. A. J. Boyce Los Angeles Cal.</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Wallace Francis</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1002092</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Corpl. C. 25 Maine Vol. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1907</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 May 1910</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>					
Transferred to:					
Died: <i>May 29 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 19 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accid payable to widow Martha E. Order dated Oct. 26 1912</i>					
Former Roll No.					
Act June 27, 1890.				Home:	

6-681

NAME:

Francesca A Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr 19, 1905.

Certificate No.

705766

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 6 36 3 11 36 4 8 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 86 4 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 11 36 2 7 36 3 9 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 61.13	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 8/6 166 ⁸⁰ 3 8 36 4 6 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 38 3 4 38 4 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Francis Wallace

Certificate No.

1.002.092

Last paid to:

Oct. 4, 1907

Rate:

15. 20-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 60 2 8 60 3 11 60 4 6 60	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 11 64 ⁶⁰ 2 8 45 3 10 40 4 12 45	1912. 1 9 60 2 8 60 3 4 11 4 37 ³³	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 45 2 8 45 3 10 45 4 9 45	1913. 1 GROUP 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 45 2 8 45 3 9 51 ⁶⁷ 4 7 60	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME
Wallace, Francis

Certificate No. 1137038

Service Corp C 74 N Y Inf

Disability 20

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1a)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died June 25, 1925, Reported JUL 17 1925	
				Remarks: CR	

NAME: Wallace, Francis

Certificate No. 1137038

Service Corp. C 74 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 36339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	19 April 1907	7 Sept 1907	Inc	25	19 March 1917	Jan 15, 1919
Inc	15	25 March 1912	4 Apr 1912	36		June 10 1918	
Reis	25	May 1912	7 Feb 1913	Inc	50	May 1920	

Fees: 38 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Omaha Neb 29/10 1925

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME FRANCIS WALLACE.

Certificate No.

1137038

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Francis Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1137038

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-15-21-50

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	29	80.85	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	19			2	4	64.50		2	4	11.4		2	4	50
	3				3	14			3	4	64.50		3	4	11.4		3	4	50
	4	16	66		4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	11.4		4	4	50
1908.	1	14	86	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	11.4	1924.	1	4	50
	2	3	36		2	13			2	4	64.50		2	4	11.4		2	4	50
	3	3	36		3	17	45.20		3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4	2-20-47-48	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo. 4
	2	14			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	Payment Card 1
	3	14			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	26		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	15			2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	14			3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	21			4	4	64.50		4		127.20		4		150		4		

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Wallace Francis A ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{A. 1.}

Certificate No. 156723 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt A 140th Inf. Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt.	15	7 June 1910	24 June 1910	Inc	27	June 5 1915	NOV 8 1915
Regt.	21	18 May 1912	8 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Waynesburg, Pa.

Died: 5/2/16 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916

Remarks: Recovered after months from Oct 1. 1864 to May 31. 1865.
includes erroneously paid while in the military service.
Amount to be recovered \$32.13

Former Roll No. A. 3 Home: Waynesburg, Pa. JUL - 8 1916

NOV 17 1915 ⁶⁸¹

NAME: Wallace Francis A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 156723 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1900

Service: Regt A 140th and A 11 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 June, 1904	31 Jan. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 335a. 8. Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Francis A. Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>156723</u>										
Last paid to: <u>10-17</u>				Rate: <u>\$2.50</u> <u>27</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	64.50		2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	64.50		3				3			
	4				4	6			4	4	64.50		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	10	70.69	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2				2			
	3				3	6			3	28	26.10		3				3			
	4				4	8/16 997			4	GROUP 1					4			4		
						11 64.50														
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	64.50		2				2				2			
	3	8	38.20		3	4	64.50		3				3				3			
	4	6	45		4	4	64.50		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Francis A. Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>156723</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: **WALLACE, FRANCIS B.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1031873** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Lieut 1st 25 Pa. V.I. & Co. A. 27 Pa. Mil Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 18 1907	MAY 3 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **1028-8 St. new wash D.C.**

Died: **Feb 26 - 1909** Bureau notified: **Mar 3 1909 3-1081**

Remarks: **Died 26 Feb. 1909. Accrued order dated APR 21 1909 payable to widow Frances M. 55 33**

Former Roll No. **44787** of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Wallace, Francis M.** **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **993235** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pri Co 5th Ala & Tenn Indpt Vol Vid Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	7 Feb. 1906	28 Feb. 1906				
Accd	7	May 1911	2 Feb. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 7 1911** Bureau notified: **3-1081-10-28-11**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **625** Home:

NAME: FRANCIS B. WALLACE												Certificate No. 1031873							
Last paid to: 4 March '07 Rate: 20.00												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10	4.22	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		4.60		2				2				2				2		
	3		4.60		3				3				3				3		
	4		4.60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4.60		2				2				2				2		
	3		4.60		3				3				3				3		
	4		4.60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		DEAD.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		55		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

David Frances M. in fuel
4/26/09
GROUP 3

NAME: Francis M. Wallace DEAD												Certificate No. 993235							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12.00												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		175	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11.36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9.36		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
Eliza

NAME: *Wallace, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912, ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 6118 Ill V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Feb 1907	30 Apr 1907	12	10	May 1912	26 Oct 1912
15	13	Oct 1911	14 Oct 1911	21	20	May 1914	OCT 19 1914
38	10	Jun 1918	38 Jun 1918	27	27	May 1919	27 May 1919

Fees: *Feb 19 1920* Accrued order dated *MAR 28 1921* *38 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* One half withheld, Bureau Order of *28 Jan 1908*

Remarks: *Feb 19 1920. 3 - 1061 Pay 12 to Carrie A. Wallace wife 20 Sept 1912 (1)*

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 2 1914 05 JUN 27 1890*

NAME: *Wallace, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *87373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. 613 Mfr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 1904</i>	<i>21 Mch 1905</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *6/11/14* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1914*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Francis M Wallace

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1000595

Last paid to:

Rate:

38 W.H

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	6/1 42			2	13			2	7/6			2	13			2	
		3	16			3	17			3	25			3	13			3	
		4	11			4	17			4	16			4	13			4	
1908.		1	11	1912.		1	12	1916.		1	14	1920.		1	19	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	20			2				2	
		3				3	23			3	19			3				3	
		4				4	18			4	13			4				4	
1909.		1	18	1913.		1	25	1917.		1	15	1921.		1	19	1925.		1	
		2				2	16			2	21			2				2	
		3	17			3	18			3	15			3				3	
		4	17			4	19			4	14			4				4	
1910.		1	17	1914.		1	20	1918.		1	19	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	23			2	14			2				2	
		3				3	24			3	13			3				3	
		4				4	24			4	18			4				4	

NAME:

Wallace Frank Wallace

Certificate No.

87.373

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	65.10	1912.	1	9			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	11			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	30	45		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	90			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: **Wallace, Frank** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **584958** ARMY INVALID. Law: **DEAD Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri M 6 U.S. Caval Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act 12		7 Feby 1910.	19 Feby 1910.				
acc'd		12 May 1910	13 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **3-1081 5/28/10 - OK 488186 - DU - to And 5/28/10**

Remarks: **Wound Bayou Miss**

Former Roll No. **Act June 27 '90** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Wallace, Frank** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **584958** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pri Co M 6 U.S. Caval Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		831 July 1890	25 May 1891			Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **634** Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace, Frank (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146211 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 9,303

ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Cpl. M-8. U.S. 2nd Inf. Co. D. 21st U.S. Inf.

Disability: loss of finger

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 Sep 05	2 May 08				
Inc.	12	Nov 12-1919	Jan 13-1920				
REISSUE	18	July 14-1920	FEB 23 1921				

Fee: \$20. See M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd. 3/24/21

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1921 JAN 19 1920 Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace, Frank (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147416 841

ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: P. H. 3'8 L: 15" U.S. Inf.

Disability: Disease of left eye resulting in complete blindness of left eye, resulting in total blindness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	20 Sep 05	2 May 08	Orig	30	Jul 1, 1915	Aug 13, 1919
Inc.	12	Nov 12-1919	Jan 13-1920	100		Dec 14, 1918	
Inc.	14	4 Nov. 13	14 Jan. 14				

Fee: \$25. Wilson & Co. City

*2 fee Lyon & Lyon Wash. D.C. Pd 3/20-14

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to: 2 fee Lyon & Lyon 7/9/19

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. #6533999-A dated 12-4-22 canceled

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1919 Home: S.H. 11/16/22

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank Wallace</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1146211</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate \$18.</u>				Remarks: <u>9.303</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	54
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	18	
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	18	
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	18	
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4	18	
	3	9	24		3	12	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	18	
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	18	
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2	6	4	
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	8		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	54		2	2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54		3	8		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	54		4	4		

NAME: <u>Frank Wallace</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <u>1147416</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: -100</u>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	22	42	PH	
	2				2	8	36		2	17	42		PH	2	18	42	PH
	3				3	4	36		3	17	42		PH	3	18	42	PH
	4				4	5	36		4	15	42		PH	4	16	300	PH
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	16	42	PH	1920.	1	17	300	PH
	2	7/17	318		2	5	36		2	19	42	PH		2	15	300	
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	11/2	42	BMS		3	16	300	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	12	42	BMS		4	10	300	SH
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	14	42	BMS	1921.	1	12	300	SH
	2	4	36		2	4			2	21	42	PH		2	11	300	SH
	3	6	36		3	4			3	17	42	PH		3	8	300	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	17	42	PH		4	14	300	SH
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	20	44	1918.	1	18	42	PH	1922.	1	8	300	SH
	2	4	36		2	4	42		2	19	42	PH		2	8	300	SH
	3	5	36		3	4	42		3	19	42	PH		3	8	300	SH
	4	5	36		4	4	42		4	21	42	PH		4	8	300	SH

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Wallace Frank M</i>		99219 (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>612210</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>
Service of Soldier: <i>Pr D 120 Ind</i>			
Guardian: <i>Mabel Wallace</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:	
		Appointment under jurisdiction of:	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1906</i>
		NAME. <i>Lew</i>	
		COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 June 06</i>	<i>26 Feb 12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>21313</i>			

NAME: <i>Wallace Frank S</i>		29781 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1044831</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>6pl { B 73 51 Ind Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Nov 1907</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>		Died <i>Jan 22 1910</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 5 1918</i>	
		payable to widow <i>Mary V.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to: <i>703 Pacific Ave. Santa Cruz Calif.</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 22, 1910.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>May 27, 1910.</i>		
Remarks: <i>447 Ocean Ave. T. R. Weaver, Pacific Grove, Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21 1883/4 - 22074</i>		MAR 15 1918 ORIGINAL	

NAME: <u>Frank M Wallace</u>										MINORS.										Certificate No. <u>612210</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>1292</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2												
	3				3	11	42		3				3				3												
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	1/3 24 ⁷³	2				2				2														
	3				GROUP 1				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

NAME: <u>Frank S. Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>1044831</u>													
Last paid to: <u>8 to Dec 07</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Wallace, Frank J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375522* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp. J 2 Pa. Cav*

Disability: *Wd. head and my left eye res. loss of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>18 June 1902</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>24 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1910</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>19 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 8. 1910.* Bureau notified: *Apr. 4. 1910*

Remarks: *Ruby G. Wallace Wd
Bellefonte. Pa*

Former Roll No. *188 GR* Home: *Milesburg. Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Frank J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000225* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pvt. B 5. Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Inj. head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Sep 1906</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Feb 15 1922</i>	<i>July 22 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Frank J. Wallace</u>					Certificate No. <u>375522</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u># 30</u>					Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14 51</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>7</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>6</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>61 43³³</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: <u>Frank J. Wallace</u>					WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <u>1000225</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>24 30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>6</u>	<u>72</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2		
	3				3	<u>7</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3		
	4				4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>9</u>		1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<u>9</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2		
	3	<u>13 72</u>			3	<u>10</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>11</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4		
1909.	1	<u>8</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1925.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>			2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2		
	3	<u>12</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3		
	4	<u>9</u>			4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4		
1910.	1	<u>10</u>		1914.	1	<u>72</u>		1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1926.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>			2	<u>72</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3		
	4	<u>6</u>			4	<u>72</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Wallace, Franklin S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *681321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt 1/2 Mich V-C ad*

Disability: *Rheum & afns both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	27	Aug 1888	<i>9 Nov 1891</i>				
						<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *577* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Fred S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1143385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9355*
War with Spain.

Service: *P-7-i-Or Car*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 June 07</i>	<i>17 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *162* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Franklin S. Wallace* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ 681321

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	10/20			3	4	90		3	4 120		3				3			
	4				4	15				4	4	90		4	GROUP 2		4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1				1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	90			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	2			3	4	90			3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90			4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Fred S. Wallace* WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1143385
 Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: 9.355

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	10		2			
	3				3	14	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	10		3			
	4				4	12	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	10		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1			
	2				2	12	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2			
	3	9	30		3	12	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3			
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4			
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	15	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		8	4			2			
	3	27	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3			
	4	28	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4			
1910.	1	21	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2			
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3			
	4	14	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. WALLACE, FREDERICK

20886

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Armorer, San Francisco.

Disability

Loss sight of left eye.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	June 12, 1893				NOV 23 1928
				<p><i>Oct 28, 1928</i></p> <p><i>11/4/28 check returned</i></p>		

NAME:

Wallace, Frederick

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

20886

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Armorer, "San Francisco"

Disability:

Loss sight l. eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 June, 1893	18 June, 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: . .

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME

FREDERICK WALLACE

Certificate No.

20886

Regular Establishment.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

FREDERICK WALLACE,

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

20,886

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: WALLACE, FREDERICK				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 931247		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: Corp'l. E, 215" Pa. Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		16 June 1910	27 June 1910				
REISSUE. 18		MAY 27 1912	DEC 21 1912				
REISSUE.			IAN 2 1914				
Fees:				<i>check # 4410338 dated 6/4/17 on file Ret. from Philadelphia, Pa. Pensioner to be placed in same Ward Phila. Hospital</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,							
Died: <i>June 22, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 5 1917 3-1081					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4410338 Dated June 4, 1918 Canceled and gdn. appt'd.</i>							
Former Roll No. 506 6/27/80				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Wallace, Frederick</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>931247</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.			
Service: <i>Corp E 215 Pa V. I</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>10 Apr 1897</i>	<i>6 May 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. <i>Phila 6/4/08</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dec 7/2/08</i>			

6-681

NAME: FREDERICK WALLACE.										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 931247									
Last paid to: 4 June 1910 @ 12										Rate: 18										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	6			2	4	54		2				2				2								
	3				3	6			3	4	54		3				3				3								
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	6			2	4	54		2				2				2								
	3				3	5			3	5	54		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2								
	3				3	4			3	54			3				3				3								
	4				4	4	54.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4								

NAME: Frederick Wallace										Certificate No. 931247																			
Last paid to: 4 May 08										Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	24	12		44	2				2				2				2				2							
	3	5	36			3				3				3				3				3							
	4	7	36			4				4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2								
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Wallace, Frederick S.

Certificate No.

411 617

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Capt A 61 & Maj 82 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 7 1921				Oct 10 1924	NOV 13 1924
				Remarks: S. 1081			
Died Oct 10 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 28 1925 payable to widow Lottie T. Wallace,				1018 - Centenary Ave. Cleveland Tenn.			

NAME:

Wallace, Frederick S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

411 617

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1913~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Capt Col. 61 and Maj. 82 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12-6	Mch 1907	18 Nov 1907	Reis	30	Oct 12-1913	Mch 7-1914
Inc	15-14	Oct 1908	11 Nov 1908	40	JUN 10 1918		
Act of May 11, 1913				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Class	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 24 1912	"	72	Feb. 7, 1921	May 13, 1921
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Genl Del Chattanooga Tenn

Former Roll No.

156
132 General Laws

Home:

6-681

NAME FREDERICK S. WALLACE,

Certificate No.

Fees

☆ 411617

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										6-8871
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	72										
MAY	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 1680									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72											

Rm Frederick S. Wallace					Act of May 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907-15-25 3840					Remarks: 5072					411617				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1 455	1911.	1 14 45	1915.	1 4 90	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1 4 72	1927.	1			
	2		2 15 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2			
	3		3 23 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 72		3			
	4 12/4 15 81		4 13 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 72		4			
1908.	1 6 36	1912.	1 9 45	1916.	1 4 90	1920.	1 4 120	1924.	1 4 72	1928.	1			
	2 7 36		2 6 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2			
	3 6 36		3 10 45		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 4 72		3			
	4 11/28 362		4 6 99-		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo. 4					
1909.	1 8 45	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 90	1921.	1 4 150	1925.	1 Payment Card	1929.				
	2 14 45		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150				2			
	3 9 45		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 216				3			
	4 8 45		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 216				4			
1910.	1 9 45	1914.	1 MAR 25 75	1918.	1 4 90	1922.	1 4 216	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2 7 45		2 75/867		2 4 90		2 4 216		2		2			
	3 9 45		3 4 90		3 4 108		3 4 216		3		3			
	4 10 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4			

6-681

NAME: Wallace, Freeman				(P. A. K.)			
Certificate No.		27234		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: Lds. m. Lancaster, Cyane,				No. Car. U. S. N.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	17 Mch. 1907	17 July 1907				
Inc.	20	17 Oct. 1911	16 Oct. 1911				
Reis.	24	17 May 1912	12 June 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died: Mch. 9 - 1916		Bureau notified: JUN 24 1916					
Remarks: Check No. 1907862		JUN 4 1916 Canceled.					
Former Roll No. 65 n. BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

NAME:

Freeman Wallace 3908

Certificate No.

27234

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 12

Rate:

#5 24

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/10	45		2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	55		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	11	74		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4		72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wallace, Galen (Deceased) (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 821,699 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 161 Ohio N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Act. & Res.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>29 June 1907</u>	<u>12 Mar 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Oct 26, 1907 date of death Meoga Ill.
Payable to Jennie Wallace, widow

Former Roll No. 55929(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace Garry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 494398 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pn I 91 NY 10

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Feb 07</u>	<u>5 Apr 07</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>29 Aug 10</u>	<u>24 Sept 10</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>27 Sept 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/14/13 Bureau notified: 11/15/13

Remarks: Ind 19 3 Accrued order dated 18/14
to widow Mary A. Wallace

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Galen Wallace (Deceased) Certificate No. 821699

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>3/27 15 53</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>GROUP 1</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Ends. CHICAGO.

NAME: Garry Wallace Certificate No. 499398

Last paid to: 17 15 25 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>10 35 20</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10 36</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7 36</u>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>12 36</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>8 36</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10 36</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10 36</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>11 36</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>11 36</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9 36</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11 36</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>10 36</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>9 36</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10 36</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8 42 50</u>			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME

WALLACE, GARY

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1241 990

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pvt 4 Photo Section Air Service U.S. Army

Disability

Disease of lungs (tuberculosis).

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	S	H	6-8571			
Orig	30	October 8, 1923	March 29, 1924	Discharged						
				Died	Reported OCT 4 1924					
				Remarks:	Transferred to <i>Misc</i> APR 4 - 1924					
				* Check #17246453 dated 9/4/24 canceled Dropped because in receipt of Compensation at a higher rate						
				APR 2 - 1924						

Fees None

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

[illegible]

NAME: *Wallace, George* Act of ~~May 11, 1912~~ *72* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *27 757* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Coal Heaver, U.S.S. General Thomas* Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 12/07</i>	<i>July 11/07</i>	32	JUN 10 1918		
INCREASE	20	<i>Apr. 9/08</i>	<i>May 7/08</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	25	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>	Inc	72	<i>Aug. 17, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 24, 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Fran. 5/24/09.* Transferred to: *San Fran. - MAR 13 1909*
 Died: *PHILADELPHIA 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1923**
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Former Roll No. *1/31 1923* Reimbursement order dated *5-25-23*
 payable to *Stull & Wilson*
 Home: *W.C. L. WEA* *281923*

NAME: *Wallace George* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *27 757* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
 Service: *Coalheaver "General Thomas"*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st Pay</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10 July 1897</i>	<i>1 Mar 1899</i>	<i>1st Pay</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 April 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1904</i>	<i>12 July 1904</i>				
<i>1st Pay</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Phila. Pa 4/13/09* *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Phila* **MAY 24 1909**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *J. H. Cal (7/25 1890)*
 Former Roll No. *Philadelphia Pa* Home:

NAME: <u>George Wallace</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>27757</u>					
Last paid to: <u>1933-a</u>					Rate: <u>75-80:22-50</u>					Remarks: <u>50 72</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96
2				2	8	60	2	4	67 50	2	4	96	2	4	50
3	8	50 20		3	9	60	3	4	67 50	3	4	96	3	4	50
4	7	45		4	8	60	4	4	67 50	4	4	96	4	4	50
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96
2	6	45		2	6	60	2	4	67 50	2	4	96	2	4	96
3	7	60		3	19	60	3	4	67 50	3	4	151 80	3	4	151 80
4	7	60		4	8	60	4	4	67 50	4	4	150	4	4	150
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150
2	28	60		2	4	25 50	2	4	67 50	2	4	150	2	4	150
3	9	60		3	4	67 50	3	4	67 50	3	4	150	3	4	150
4	8	60		4	4	67 50	4	4	67 50	4	4	150	4	4	150
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150
2	7	60		2	4	67 50	2	4	67 50	2	4	150	2	4	150
3	6	60		3	4	67 50	3	4	84 60	3	4	150	3	4	150
4	8	60		4		67 50	4	4	96	4	4	150	4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6/7/23 102 50 Allowed

FEB 13 1923

NAME: <u>George Wallace</u>					Certificate No. <u>27757</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Feb 9 20</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

GROUP 3

NAME: *Wallace, George* (3-P. A. 1.) 32288

Certificate No. *240305-* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. A. 9 Ind.*

Disability: *Dis Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	21 Nov '06	13 Dec. '06				
Inc	24	14 Sept 10	17 Oct 10				

Fees: *2 S. G. Gift 10/17/10*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *5 Nov 12* Bureau notified: NOV 29 1912

Remarks: Check No. *315489*, dated *Nov. 7/1912* Final payment approved to: *Alvire J. Hiden*
72.00, sent Auditor *DEC 3 1912* Order Com'r *3/5/13*

Former Roll No. *4 L. 33-112* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *637319* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907

Service: *Pr 3" Indpr Batty 2d US. La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 11 1909	<i>12 Dec 1909</i>				
ACT	CF	MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago, Ill. 3 May 1912* TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *6/26/15* Bureau notified: *7/13/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *None* Home: *Dis 1-12/12*

6-681

NAME: <i>George Wallace</i>												Certificate No. <i>240305</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 7 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 7 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 7 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 7 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 7 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 7 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 7 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 7 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>7 7 ✓</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Wallace</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>637319</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Jan 4 17 80.00</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>23 P.P.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>8/21</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME. *Wallace George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *637319* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 3 9ndph Batty Kas Vol LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Nov 1909</i>	<i>1 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Topeka 4/30/12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Change in Service on this issue.*
Big Rock Ill

Former Roll No. *55945 (a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace George* 24. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640.972* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. Batty H. 1" Co. Res. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 25/07.</i>	<i>July 11/07.</i>				

Fees: *5*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/2/07.* Bureau notified: *8/20/07.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Wallace</u>				22833				Certificate No. <u>637319</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/21	4 50		2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3		
	4	9	NT		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2				2				2		
	3	17	ABW		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	SEP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	9	SEP		3				3				3		
	4	8	NDB		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/10	55	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B		3				3				3		
	4	17	N. D. B		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>24 George Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>640,972</u>											
Last paid to: <u>20</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/26	18 40		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wallace George</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		36437		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>668940</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>O 4 4 Va Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 July 1919</i>	<i>11 Oct 1913</i>
"	<i>19</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>5811</i>
"	<i>25</i>	<i>31 July 1914</i>	" "	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Creston Ia P #2</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>37-23408</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Wallace, George			
Certificate No.	880 002	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt K 150 Pa Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Feb 27, 1922	
Inc	72	July 1, 1921 <i>R</i>	April 25, 1923
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
Died <i>Dec 25 1925</i>		Reported <i>JAN 9 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter</i>			
Died <i>Dec 25 1925</i>		Accrued order dated <i>FEB 20 1926</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Jennie Wallace</i>		<i>Conneaut Lake Pa.</i>	

NAME:

George Wallace

Certificate No.

668940

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907 at 1/2 18/20 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	38 53		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	38		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	14	38	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	38		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	15	69 80		4	4	132		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME

George Wallace

Certificate No.

880002

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	5	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wallace, George ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 880002 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. 16 150 Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Phlegm, dis. heart and dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 June 1902</u>	<u>25 Dec. 1902</u>	<u>Res 24 June 1912</u>			<u>Oct 22, 1918</u>
<u>Inc 30 May 15 1918</u>			<u>Jun 21, 1918</u>	<u>35 June 10 1918</u>			
				Benefit of former rates given			
				Inc. 50 May 1 1921			
				<u>Inc 72 Feb 27 1922</u> MAY 2 1922			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>200 GR</u>				Home:			

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wallace, George

Certificate No. 887 581 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 151 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>May 20 1921</u>				
				Died <u>Arch. 22, 1925</u> Reported <u>28 1925</u> Remarks: <u>chk & letter</u>		
Died <u>Mar. 22, 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>AUG 11 1925</u> payable to widow <u>Mary A. Wallace</u>				<u>Westport, Indiana</u>		

NAME: *Wallace George Napoleon B. Wallace* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *887581* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *9 F 151 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *1111* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>30 June 08</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>19 SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 17, 1916</i>	<i>June 26, 1916</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>May 20, 1921</i>	<i>May 3-1922</i>
Fees:	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 17, 1921</i>	<i>H</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *9435113* Home: _____

NAME: *Wallace, George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1013998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *St A 124 "U S C U. I.* ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Jan 1906</i>	<i>16 Feb 1906</i>		<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1914</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug 1910</i>	<i>26 Sep 1910</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 13 1/4</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1912</i>			<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1923</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>

Fees: *\$2. to S. W. Daugherty & Co, Columbus Ind.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Aug 30, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1917* 3-1081
 Remarks: *Group 2 to Group 3 9/1/17*
 Died: *Aug 30 1917*
 Approved order dated *JUN 18 1930*
 Payable to widow: *Lucretia Wallace* 403, - 2nd Clav.
 Former Roll No. *35211 Act June 27 1890* Home: *CH 8/24/17 Ohio* Middletown

NAME: George Wallace Mr. Napoleon B. Wallace ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 887581
 Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 52.50 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	18	31		3	10	36		3	5	55.48		3	4	151.80		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	36		4	7	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. 4
 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: George Wallace Certificate No. 1013998
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: X-12 15.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	24		2	15	50		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4		40.50		4		46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1		40.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	40.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3	4	40.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	34		4	5	40.97		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

1430 To date of death
 7/14-1395

NAME: Wallace George		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. 1126142	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Service: Pvt 12 M / m f			
Disability: 			
ISSUES. 316 Main St. Canandaigua N.Y.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 July 1906	6 Oct 1906
Reis	15	6 Mar 1907	14 Jan 1908
Luc	20	17 July 1909	28 July 1909
Fees: 			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.		Transferred to: 	
Died: Sept 1913		Bureau notified: OCT 4 1913	
Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Canandaigua N.Y.			
Check No. 2718718 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.			
Former Roll No. 		Home: 	

NAME: Wallace George		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1195352	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Pvt K 31 U S Vol Inf			
Disability: 			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 5 1920	Nov 16 1921
Fees: \$20 C O Wolfe 11/29/21.			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from: 		Transferred to: 	
Died: 		Bureau notified: 	
Remarks: 			
Former Roll No. 		Home: NOV 21 1921	

NAME: <u>Wallace George Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>1126142</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12 15 20</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60
	2	6			2	7	
	3	8			3	7	
	4	5			4	7	
	1	8			1	6	
1908.	2	8	68.80	1912.	2	6	
	3	8	45		3	11	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	8			1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	5	57.83		4	4	
	1	8	60		1	4	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	

BUFFALO GROUP 1

NAME: <u>GEORGE WALLACE</u>				Certificate No. <u>1195352</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Wallace, George A

Certificate No. 36835 **NAVY INVALID.** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Lds USS Hornet ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 July 1911	2 Aug. 1911	Reis	13	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913
				Inc.	15	July 17 1915	AUG 10 1915 X
					19	July 17 1919	
					25	July 17 1921	
					30	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				32 July 17, 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:							
326 Madison St Chicago							
Former Roll No. <u>884 (ag)</u>				Home: AUG 25 1915 6-577			

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Wallace, George A

Certificate No. 36 835 **NAVY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Lds USS Hornet

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 16 1923	Dec 21 1923				
				Died Jan 12 1925		Reported FEB 12 1925	
				Remarks: S. 1081 L			
Died Jan 12 1925 payable to widow <u>Frances Wallace</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUL 7 1925</u>				<u>5118 Indiana Ave.</u> <u>Chicago Ill.</u>			
DEC 29 1923							

NAME: <u>George A. Wallace</u>					2158 ^a					Certificate No. <u>36 835</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1911 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>12/300</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3	4	90
	4				4	10/4	35		4	5	45.63		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	EMS		1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	EMS		2	4	46.50		2	4	90
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	46.50		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/6	1085		1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50		1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	101.60		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		GEORGE A. WALLACE,	
Certificate No.		36835	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 1			
RATE—	-50-	72	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		48 22	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	
APRIL	4 50	4 72	
MAY	4 50	4 72	
JUNE	4 50	4 72	
JULY	4 50	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

17 2160

NAME

Wallace, George A

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

36835

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Sisman US S Vermont 2d Hornet

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	29 Jan 1906	19 Feb 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12758

Home:

6-577

36835

Last paid to :

Rate:

DISCUSSION

12758

[illegible]

NAME: *Wallace, George B.* 39652 52863 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *676 926* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ *1912*

Service: *Priv & Corp B, 106 reg* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	23 Feb 1907	MAY 18 1907	Inc.	20	Dec: 21, 1912	
	16	MAY 24 1912	1912		24	Dec. 21, 1917	<i>June 6 1913</i>
					35	JUN 10 1918	<i>E. E. M</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
52863							
Former Roll No. <i>69654</i>				Home:			
Act June 27-28							

NAME: *Wallace, George B.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026339* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Priv. B 65 reg vol. 2*

Disability: *Dys of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Dec 98</i>	<i>June 10 1901</i>				
Reissue	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 4 1920</i>	<i>Jan 16 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>Wm Fletcher Dec 20</i> FEB 3 1922							
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				JAN 21 1922			

NAME: <u>George B Wallace</u>					Certificate No. <u>676 926</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>\$ 12 16 20 7 1/2 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2	11/6	5.47		2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	9	36		4	7-12-11	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	JUN 1 2/3	73		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	INC 6 1/2	73	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4		113 1/2		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>George B. Wallace</u>					Certificate No. <u>102 5339</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>\$ 24</u>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6			3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	5			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	20			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	7			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	72
	2	5			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72
	3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Wallace George B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1218417

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt D 159 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 14 1921	Jan 31 1923				

Fees:

\$20 John W Morris Pd 2/19/23

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 7 1923

6-681

NAME:

George B Wallace

Certificate No.

1218417

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

Wallace, George C.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

29,598

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Midshipman-U S Navy & Sgt Maj 70 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 1, 1922	May 3, 1923		

Died Nov 23 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 5 1924
 to widow Mary K. Wallace
 1823 No Capitol Ave.
 Indianapolis
 Ind.

Remarks:
 Nov 23 1923
 3-10 81. (D)
 \$72. refunded Dec 26, 1923
 CD #19870 dated Jan 30, 1924

Reported JAN 15 1924

NAME: Wallace George C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 29,598 NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Midshipman - U.S. Navy

Disability: Right inguinal hernia incomplete

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	72	4 Dec 91	27 Sept 1900	Reis	45	May 21 1912	
Dis	17	Aug 09	9 Sept 09	Inc	50	Aug 20 1913	Nov 5-1913
"	16			"	50	Aug 20 1917	
				"	50	Aug 20 1922	
				"	30	JUN 10 1918	
				"	38	Aug 20 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Home: 1823 No Capitol Ave. Indianapolis Ind.

Remarks: Reiss. to correct rate and allow inc. per mo. fr. May 21/12 to Aug 9/13 incl., erroneously pd on former issue.

Former Roll No.

NAME **GEORGE C. WALLACE,**

Certificate No.

29598

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

15.48

Refund

NAME 530 George C. Wallace				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 29598			
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 7.00				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4 36	1	4 49.50	1	4 90	2	9 4 50
	2			2	4 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 90	2	4 50
	3			3	4 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 90	3	4 50
	4			4	4 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908.	1			1	6 36	1	4 49.50	1	4 114	1	4 50
	2			2	4 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	4 50
	3			3	19 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 114	3	4 50
	4			4	5 48	4	4 49.50	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	12 22.50		1	4	1	4 49.50	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
	2	4 22.50		2	4	2	4 49.50	2	4 150	2	
	3	4 22.50		3	4	3	4 49.50	3	4 150	3	
	4	4 33.45		4	4 48	4	4 61.83	4	4 150	4	
1910.	1	4 36		1	5 28.28	1	4 64.50	1	4 150	1	
	2	4 36		2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2	
	3	4 36		3	4 49.50	3	4 79.80	3	4 150	3	
	4	4 30		4	4 49.50	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	

6-877

NAME: *Wallace George D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *944430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl. G 6 Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Mar 10. 1915</i>	<i>May 22. 1915</i>
<i>5/11/12</i>					<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 10. 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 19. 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1917* *Suplt Wash. D.C.*

Remarks: *Arlington Wash.*

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. *(a.g.) 1159/3-1091/1,3-22143* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace George D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157.064* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl 6-47 NY S M S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov 08</i>	<i>5 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28/10* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/25/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George D. Wallace</u> Act of May 11, 1912.															
Last paid to: <u>Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>16 = 21.50</u>				Certificate No. <u>944430</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	14	49.50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4		
1908.	1	19	85.80	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		
	2	23	36		2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	Inc.	
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	49.50		4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4				4		

NAME: <u>George D. Wallace</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Certificate No. <u>1152064</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	27	34		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

End of Dec 28/10

Pd Sarah E. red

NAME: George E. Wallace Certificate No. 29106 369,767

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 17 Rate: 20 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9 77 12</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>9</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>14</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>23 00 1</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>52 67</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>6 52 67</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME GEORGE E. WALLACE. Certificate No. 711890 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	<u>4 50</u>												
JUNE	<u>4 50</u>												
JULY	<u>4 50</u>												
AUGUST	<u>4 50</u>												
SEPTEMBER	<u>4 50</u>												
OCTOBER	<u>4 50</u>												
NOVEMBER	<u>4 50</u>												
DECEMBER	<u>4 50</u>												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Wallace, George E. (3-P. A. 1.) 77454

Certificate No. 711890 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
25957

Service: Pr 1617 Mich V Inf

Disability: 35838

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15th	Mar 10	14 Apr 10	Inc.	15 th	Aug. 12, 1912	Mar 27, 1914
Reis	15 th	May 20, 1912	Aug 24, 1912		11 th	Aug. 12, 1912	Mar 27, 1914
					22 nd	Aug. 12, 1912	
					30	Aug 10 1918	
					32	Aug. 12, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17459 N L Home: 20447 6-681

NAME: Wallace, George E. (3-P. A. 1.) 12459

Certificate No. 711890 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr 26 12" Mich Vt. Inf

Disability: ACT OF FEB'y 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	27 Feb'y 07	30 Mar 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36134 Home: 6-681

NAME: George E. Wallace ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 711890

Last paid to: H. Mario @ 10 Rate: 10 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	9 4 150	
	2				2	10 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 90		1927.	2	10 4 50	
	3				3	8 36			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 91 ⁴⁷			3	1 4	
	4				4	8 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4	12 4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	7 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3				3	13 41 ²⁰			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 169 ⁸⁰			3	4 50	
	4				4	4 40 ⁵⁰			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 40 ⁵⁰		1917.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	4 40 ⁵⁰			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4 40 ⁵⁰			3	Inc. 49 ⁰⁷			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 40 ⁵⁰			4	57			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 40 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	13 34 ⁶⁷			2	4 40 ⁵⁰			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	8 36			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 87 ⁸⁰			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 90			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: George E. Wallace Certificate No. 711840

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 Rate: 10. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 30			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 30		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 30			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 30			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 30		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wallace George H.*

Certificate No. *267.301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv 3rd Batt Me La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Nov. 1911* Bureau notified: *15 Jan. 1912 (Letter)*

Remarks: *Pd. Claimant John E. Wallace, as pr. Reimb Ord. 23 Jan. 1912.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *WALLACE, GEORGE H.*

Certificate No. *638167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Special Act.*

Service: *Pvt. E. 88" Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>AUG 14 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 17, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 11 1913</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 25 1908</i>	<i>JUN 10 1908</i>			<i>30 May 22. 1913</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>FEB 23 1911</i>	<i>MAR 13 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *Belpré O.*

Died: *Jan. 29 1917.* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 - 1917 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died Jan 29 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 13, 1917 payable to widow Nancy J. Belpré O.*

Former Roll No. *44972* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *AUG 21 1917*

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Wallace</i>				<i>Dead (1911-1912)</i>				Certificate No. <i>267.301</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3				3		
	4				4	<i>1912</i> 1/30 32			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE H. WALLACE				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. 638167							
Last paid to: <i>@10. 4 June '07</i>				Rate: <i>12 30.</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 45</i>			2	4 90			2		
	3	9 42 73			3				3	4 90			3		
	4	6 36			4				4	4 90			4		
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2	6 36			2	6			2	4 90			2		
	3	9 45 90			3	6			3	4 90			3		
	4	8 45			4	4			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	8 45		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1		
	2	7 45			2	4			2				2		
	3	9 45			3	45 72 20			3	9 46 20			3		
	4	8 45			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1		
	2	8 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Wallace, George H.**Service **685 948****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Pt I 177 Ohio V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr. 29 1921				Oct-12-1924	OCT 30 1924
				Remarks: Ch. #14319731 dated 4-4-24 canceled OK. No. 13804641-a. FOR 72 DATED 3/4/24 MADE PAYABLE TO THOMAS P. H. ON 4/5/24 <i>official order</i>			
Died Oct 12 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 27 1925 payable to widow Agnes McNe Wallace,				Duncan Ariz.			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

685 948**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

GENERAL LAW--
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt I 177 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

Ch diar & res dis rect**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	23 Dec 1896	6 Apr 1897	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	Jan 25, 1919	Feb 20, 1919	"	72	Apr 29, 1921	May 26, 1921
	32	Feb 25, 1920	H				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 655				Home:			

6-681

Fees

GEORGE H WALLACE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

685948

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Certificate No.

685948

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
FEDERAL LAW

GENERAL-LAW

[illegible]

NAME: Wallace George M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 384.680

Certificate No. 645.285 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1917

Service: Pt K 42. 0 v J ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	Feb 10 12	17 apr 07	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	20 May 12	24 Aug 12	Inc	72	Apr 1-1922	APR 24 1922
	40	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18, 1922 Bureau notified MAR 12 1923

Remarks: S. J. Southard, Gdn.
Apptd July 21/22 By Probate Court
Logan Co. Ohio Bond \$2,000
Ev. filed Sept. 1922

Home: 2604 9th St

NAME Wallace, George S (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 573 402 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 135 and C 184 Pa V Inf

Disability 1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	Dec 18, 1914		
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1924	Oct 27, 1925		

Died Dec 7 1925-ck Reported JAN 12 1926

Remarks: to wife Cordelia L.
a/c Des. C.O. 2/23/04
wife died Feb 5, 1924
Discontinue division of pension and resume
payment in full to pensioner, C. O May 8 1924

NOV 4 1925

NAME George S. Wallace
Certificate No. 573 402
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Wallace George S.* *1/2 to wife* *1913* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573.402* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. B. 135 and C. 184 Pa V. Inf*

Disability: *46947*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10.</i>	<i>12 11</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>7 May 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 17 1914</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 1 1912</i>	<i>Feb 27 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 17 1919</i>	<i>Dec 18 1914</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 to wife Cordelia L. C. O. Feb. 23/04. Dec.*

Former Roll No. *36.174* Home: **204.4** 6-681

NAME: *Wallace George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302428* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912.

Service: *Pr. I 10 Mo. Cav* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *For complete ind. hernia - difficult of retention.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>Res.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: --

Died: *Jan. 19, 1928* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1923.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *228 GR* Home: 6-681

NAME: George S. Wallace 1/2 to wife Certificate No. 573 402

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 Rate: 215 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 Oct 18	34.50 P	1915.	1	12 60 P	✓	1919.	1	13 75 P V	✓	1923.	1		
	2				2	13 " wife 18	34.50 W		2	19 60 W	✓		2	15 75 W	✓		2		
	3				3	10 " 36	34.50 W		3	20 60 W	✓		3	10 " X	X		3		
	4				4	11 " 36	34.50 W		4	15 60 W	✓		4	12 " X	X		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 " 18	34.50 P	1916.	1	12 60 P	✓	1920.	1	13 75 P	✓	1924.	1		
	2				2	12 " 18	34.50 W		2	17 60 W	✓		2	17 75 W	✓		2		
	3				3	13 " 18	34.50 W		3	11 80 50 P	✓		3	13 75 P	✓		3		
	4				4	12 " 18	34.50 W		4	11 75 P	✓		4	16 75 W	✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10 " 18	34.50 P	1917.	1	14 75 P	✓	1921.	1	18 75 W	✓	1925.	1		
	2				2	11 " 18	34.50 W		2	14 75 P	✓		2	18 75 W	✓		2		
	3				3	12 " 18	34.50 W		3	16 75 W	✓		3	16 75 W	✓		3		
	4				4	13 " 18	34.50 W		4	16 75 W	✓		4	16 75 W	✓		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10 " 18	34.50 P	1918.	1	14 75 P	✓	1922.	1	18 75 W	✓	1926.	1		
	2				2	11 " 18	34.50 W		2	14 75 P	✓		2	18 75 W	✓		2		
	3				3	12 " 18	34.50 W		3	16 75 W	✓		3	16 75 W	✓		3		
	4				4	13 " 18	34.50 W		4	16 75 W	✓		4	16 75 W	✓		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George J. Wallace Certificate No. 302428

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Wallace George W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 129985		ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Service: 110 26 59 Ill Inf					
Disability: Dis of heart					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc 24		21 May 90	6 Sept 90		
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
CHICAGO					
Died: Aug. 31, 1920		Bureau notified: OCT 20 1920			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 33954			Home:		

NAME: Wallace, George W.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 141 153		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: P t D 120 Ind Inf					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-3571	
	72	Sep 22 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 3, 1926	Died Feb 23 1930	
				Remarks: cm	
				Reported MAR 13 1930	
				DEC 16 1926	
				DEC 15 1926	

NAME: <u>George W Wallace</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>8216</u>				<u>129985</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	72	2		4	72	2				2		
	3				3	10 SER	3		4	72	3		4	72	3				3		
	4				4		4		4	72	4		4	72	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SER	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1				
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	72	2		4	72	2				2		
	3				3	18 NT	3		4	72	3		4	126 60	3				3		
	4				4	9 M.A.	4		4	72	4			150	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	GROUP 1			1925.	1				
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				

NAME		GEORGE W WALLACE		Certificate No.		141153		Fees		141153		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 2															
RATE-	-72-				90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90						

NAME: *Wallace George W* (3-P. A. 1.) 32392

Certificate No. *141153* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 10 120 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Rheum, Piles, Chro Diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
50	15	18 Sep 13	28 Feb 96	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Sept 22, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 22, 1920</i>
<i>Inc 453</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mar 13</i>	<i>26 Mar 13</i>	SPECIAL ACT			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *None 3/16/13*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 35 183* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228395* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. and Cpl. 15" Ia. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *17 Sep. 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1910*

Remarks: *12 Ed. wife Christina Wallace. Order dated 2/10/11. Upward order dated 2/10/11*

Discharged from N. M. H. *4 May 1908* Admitted to N. M. H. *29 Oct 1908* Discharged from N. M. H. *29 Oct 1908*

7300 JUN 27 1890

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Wallace</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>141153</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	135	1919.	1	4	135	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	90		2	4	135		2	4	135		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	90		3	4	135		3	4	135		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	135		4	4	135		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	135	1920.	1	4	135	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	135		2	4	135		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	135		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	135		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	135	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	5	170		2	4	135		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	135		3	4	135		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	135		4	4	135		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	135	1918.	1	4	135	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	135		2	4	135		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	135		3	4	135		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	135		4	4	135		4	4	216		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>George W. Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>228395</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FED. C. 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Acad. pd 1600 Mch 1911
DIED 17th Feb 1910 REPORTED SEP 28 1910

NAME: Wallace George W 36559 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 289480 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr I 29 Iowa Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis of eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 Feb 1889	13 Mar 1890	Inc 30		May 18-1914	June 3-1914
		21 Sept 1908	24 Nov 1908	40		JUN 10 1918	E128
		24 May 1912	11 Nov 1912				

Fees: 1/24/05 2⁰⁰ William D. Scott Bedford Died Mar 30, 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 20 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/11/12 76 payable to widow Sarah E Wallace

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: Bedford, Iowa

Died: Mar 29, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 15 1920

Remarks: Bedford Iowa

Former Roll No. 24 211 Home: AUG 27 1920 6-681

NAME: Wallace George W 384901 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300643 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr G. 68 Orl.

Disability: Dis of eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24		23 Nov 92	11 Aug 93				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died March 24 1914 Bureau notified: APR 28 1914 3-1081 Canneaut O.

Remarks: Mar 21 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 3 1918 Ella Harlow Gdn.

payable to widow Elizabeth Wallace (incompetent) 162 Main St.

Former Roll No. 694 rr MAY 29 1918 ORIGINAL Canneaut, Ohio 6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>289480</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>14 17 24 30 NOV 28 1908 52 30</u>				Remarks: <u>28 1908 52 30</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	42		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	72	307		4	4	90		4	9/9	116		4				4		
1909.	1	14	52 30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	26		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	20		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	72			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8	8120		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>300 643</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>384.901</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	6/19	1440	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wallace, George W.*

Certificate No. *343496* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr & 12. Ny 15*

Disability: *ch diarr & resp & lap. ani*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Feb 96</i>	<i>11 April 96</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Dec 07</i>	<i>18 Feb 08</i>				

By: *2. R. N. Shopell & Co*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/7/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Wallace, George W.*

Certificate No. *346495* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I 116 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Oct 9 1925* Reported *NOV 11 1925*

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <u>George W Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>343496</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Jan 08 at 17</u>						Rate: <u>17 24</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	73		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>GEORGE W WALLACE</u>													
Certificate No. <u>346495</u>													
Fees <u>346495</u>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL			4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Wallace George H.</i>		4266 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>346,495</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pri. - I. - 116" O. V. I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Severe deafness left ear & slight of rt., res. in severe deafness of both ears, and increasing to nearly total deafness of same.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1907</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1, 1915</i>	<i>April 6, 1915</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Middle City Sta., Philadelphia, Pa.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>APR 20 1915 1/2 - 309/5 - 756/15</i>		Home:	

6-881

NAME: <i>Wallace George H.</i>		384,902 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>375 158</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law.
Service: <i>Pr E 14 Ky O. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 Apr 91</i>	<i>6 Dec 98</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>31 July 95</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>COLUMBUS</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>Date not given</i>	<i>NOV 22 1909</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>695</i>		Home:	

6-881

NAME: George H. Wallace ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR Certificate No. 346.495

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 27 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	81	1915.	1	4	81.30	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	81		2	4	90.		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	81		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	17	81		4	7	81		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	16	81	1912.	1	6	81	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	81		2	7	81		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10/17	81		3	12	81		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	81		4	4	81		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	81	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.					
	2	14	81		2	4			2	4	90.		2	4	150		2	Payment Card					
	3	6	81		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3			1929.	3		
	4	10	81		4	4	81		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	81	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	81		2	4	81		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	81		3	4	81		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6	81		4	4	81		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: George H. Wallace DECEASED Certificate No. 375.158

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: 384.902

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/11	336		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

10/9/09 Mrs. H. Wallace

Attest, Add. Lavette H. Va. C. D. 1

NAME: Wallace George W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466076 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. A. 62 Ill Inf and P. E. 12 Ill Inf

Disability: Chdiarr & res piles and 2nd side of 1st inj of 1st ankle

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 14</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Jan 1907</u>	<u>4 Feb 1907</u>	<u>Reis 16</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	
				<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Apr 1915</u>	
				<u>27</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Apr 1920</u>	<u>5 May 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 1915 Accrued order dated May 23, 1919

Died: Jan. 3, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918 payable to widow: Phoebe Wallace

Remarks: Check No. 5866272 Dated JAN 4 1913 Canceled

Former Roll No. 33955 Home: JUN 5 1919 6-681

NAME: Wallace George W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 544057 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. E. 126 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>15</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>July 1890</u>	<u>12 Mar 1891</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>June 30</u>	<u>1913</u>	<u>NOV 20</u>
<u>Reis 18</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>21 Feb 1913</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 30</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>E. E. M</u>
				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10</u>	<u>1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 16 1920 (S. O.) Bureau notified: MAY 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37-323 Home: Nevada Mo. 6-681

NAME: <u>George N Wallace</u> 8217					Certificate No. <u>466076</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>14 1/2 21 50</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4 49 ⁵⁰	2	6/16 64 ⁵⁰		2	TO DATE OF DEATH	2								
	3				3	10 SER	3		Inc. 61 ⁰⁰	3	GROUP 1		3		3								
	4				4		4		64 ⁵⁰	4			4		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 8 F	1916.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4 64 ⁵⁰	2			2		2								
	3				3	13 NT	3		4 64 ⁵⁰	3	Inc.		3		3								
	4				4		4		64 ⁵⁰	4			4		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	23 24 42	2		4 64 ⁵⁰	2			2		2								
	3				3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3		4 64 ⁵⁰	3			3		3								
	4				4	4	4		64 ⁵⁰	4			4		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2			2			2		2								
	3				3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3			3			3		3								
	4				4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4			4			4		4								

6-581

NAME: <u>George N Wallace</u>					Certificate No. <u>544057</u>																		
Last <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12 1/2 24 30</u>		Remarks: <u>40</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	2		4 72	2	4 120		2		2								
	3				3		3		4 72	3	4 120		3		3								
	4				4	7	4		72	4	4 120		4		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	2		4 72	2	4 120		2		2								
	3		16 36		3	9	3		4 72	3	GROUP 1		3		3								
	4		8 36		4	7	4		72	4			4		4								
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		17 42 80	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12		2	4	2		4 72	2			2		2								
	3		14		3	4	3		4 72	3			3		3								
	4		8		4	4	4		72	4			4		4								
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		17		2	4	2		4 72	2			2		2								
	3		14		3	4	3		4 72	3			3		3								
	4		7		4	4	4		72	4			4		4								

NAME: *Wallace, George W* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682865* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1917.*
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt H 121 NY U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	Feb 1907	9 April 1907	30	19	June 1912	27 April 1913
15	28	June 1907	7 Feb 1908	40	JUN 10	1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						<i>72 May 1-1920 Feb 16-1923</i>	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1301 JUN 27 18 90</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, George W* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *724893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 49 Pa Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Mar 9 1923 ^a	Oct 23 1923			<i>June 19 1928</i>	JUL 10 1928
				Remarks: <i>Wm.</i>			
<i>June 18 28</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 20 1929</i> <i>Wm. E. Wallace</i> <i>Alexis</i> <i>24.</i>							
OCT 31 1923							

NAME: *Wallace George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890.*
Act of June 11, 1912

Service: *P 26 49 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>15 Feb 99</i>	<i>21 Apr 1900</i>	<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	
				<i>15</i>		<i>22 Sept 1913</i>	
				<i>17</i>		<i>22 Sept 1911</i>	
				<i>22</i>		<i>22 Sept 1922</i>	<i>20 mch 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>E. E. M</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				<i>Inc 32 Sept 22 1919</i>			
				<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>56072</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Wallace George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt and Cpl. C 44 Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>20 mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Oct 1911</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ending 6 June 1912 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Act of May 1, 1912.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1303 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Wallace</u>				7653				Certificate No. <u>724893</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	ABW	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	HEO.		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4		46.50		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	A M F	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9	A M F		3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4				4	7	LBL		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo4
	2	8	INT		2	4	1515		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	Payment Card
	3	18	SER		3	4	4030		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4	4	4130		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	8	A. M. F.		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80		4	4	150		4	4	

NAME: <u>George H. Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>840097</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. C. 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4		
1908.	1	4/3	152.33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2		
	3	13			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr & Cpl 6 44 mo V. & D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22⁵⁰ June 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1922*

Remarks:

neg *6/18/22* dated *2-6-23*

payable to widow *Frances E.*

Former Roll No. *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.* Home: *FEB 15 1923* 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Wallace George W.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *840. 842* ARMY MINORS. Law: *MINOR Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr. 52 July 1. 69 O.D.*

Guardian: *Mary J. Poole.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mch. 1918*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Wash, Co. Ohio*

B. N. 3/27/18 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bond \$200.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Apr 4. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 9. 1918</i>	<i>Elizabeth N.</i>	<i>Apr 4. 1917</i>	<i>Dec 28. 1917</i>

Fees: *S. J. Hathaway \$10. P. 3/30/18*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *APR 3 - 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Wallace, George W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *934669* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt co F. 2 Minn vol Inf* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 15</i>		<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Ine 20</i>		<i>25 Jan 1910</i>	<i>3 Feb 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3 10 81 & per cef 2/5/13 - 2/30/13*

Remarks: *Carthage Mo. Lynn Haren Fla -*
book Fla Lynn Haren Fla -
826 pk 2 P 439 - 2/4/13 - Canceled -

Former Roll No. *164* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace George W.* 36561 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069087* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. B. 7 Ill Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>11 July 1896</i>	<i>31 Oct 1900</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>14 June 1912</i>	
		<i>18 Jan 1909</i>	<i>3 Feb 1909</i>			<i>12 Dec 1912</i>	
						<i>19 Dec 1916</i>	
						<i>22 Dec 1921</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>80 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 8, 1907. *4/3/09*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to: *32 Dec 12. 1918*

Died: *3/19/19* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1919* led *Mar 19, 1919* Reimbursement order dated *June 8, 1919*

Remarks: payable to *Olive S. Wallace*
60⁰⁰ ant. all med. Cascade
Iowa

Former Roll No. *37324* Home: *18912* JUL 14 1919 6-681

NAME: George W. Wallace Certificate No. 934669

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 75 28 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		546	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	29	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		19 66 30	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14 45		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3		26 45		3	19	60		3				3				3		
	4		13 45		4	14	60	KNOXVILLE	4				4				4		
1909.	1		16 45	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: George W. Wallace Certificate No. 1069087

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 5 12 15 19 30 32 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	91 47	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	24	60 90	Ant allowed	3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3		16 18		3	9			3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4		8 18		4	7			4	4	46 50		4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 07	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 33 20		2	5-7-21 97			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	46 50		4		98 80		4				4		47

(2-P. A. 12)

Certificate No.

1133184

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 7 Kans V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
				Died Feb 22 1926	Reported	MAR 12 1926					
				Remarks: ch3							

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1133184

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service :

Pt B 7" Ks V bar

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12⁰⁰ Feb 1901	4 May 1901	Inc.		23 Mch 22-1914	Apr 4-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30 Mch 22-1919	
		17 24 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912			40 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Ind. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Orig JUN 27 18 90							

GEORGE W WALLACE

1133184

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Last paid to:

George L. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1133184

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	14	1915.		1	4 69	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 50
		2	9 14			2				2	4 69			2	4 120			2	4 50
		3	13			3	14			3	4 69			3	4 120			3	4 50
		4	11			4	14			4	4 69			4	4 130			4	4 50
1908.		1	11	1912.		1		1916.		1	4 69	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50
		2				2	23			2	4 69			2	4 120			2	4 50
		3				3	23			3	4 69			3	4 151			3	4 50
		4				4	15			4	4 69			4	4 15			4	Trans. to Mo. 4
		1	13			1				1	4 69			1	4 150			1	Payment Card
1909.		2	13	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 69	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3	13			3	4			3	4 69			3	4 150			3	
		4	13			4	4 51			4	4 69			4	4 150			4	
		1	14			1	4 51			1	4 69			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	13	1914.		2	4 28 51 840	1918.		2	4 69	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	13			3	4 69			3	9960			3	4 150			3	
		4	14			4	4 69			4	120			4	GROUP 2 PAID			4	
											120			4	TO AUG. 3, 1924				

NAME: *Wallace, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143760* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl 2 39 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 29 Jan 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 Jan. 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/3/10*

Former Roll No. *orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162440* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P A 144 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>15 Aug 1910</i>	<i>4 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>1143760</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>17.</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 3, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 7/15
 1908. 1 13
 1908. 2 13
 1908. 3 13
 1908. 4 13
 1909. 1 13
 1909. 2 13
 1909. 3 13
 1909. 4 13
 1910. 1 DIED 31 Jan. 1910
 1910. 2 GROUP 2
 1910. 3 REPORTED MAR 26 1910
 1910. 4 GROUP 2

NAME: <u>George H. Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>22917</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12.50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1921</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 7 S.E.R.
 1907. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1907. 3 10 N.D.B.
 1908. 1 8 N.D.B.
 1908. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1908. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1908. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1909. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1909. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1909. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1909. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1910. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1910. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1910. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1910. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1911. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1911. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1911. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1911. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1912. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1912. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1912. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1912. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1913. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1913. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1913. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1913. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1914. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1914. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1914. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1914. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1915. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1915. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1915. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1915. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1916. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1916. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1916. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1916. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1917. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1917. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1917. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1917. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1918. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1918. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1918. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1918. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1919. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1919. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1919. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1919. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1920. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1920. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1920. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1920. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1921. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1921. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1921. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1921. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1922. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1922. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1922. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1922. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1923. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1923. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1923. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1923. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1924. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1924. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1924. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1924. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1925. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1925. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1925. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1925. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1926. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1926. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1926. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1926. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1927. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1927. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1927. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1927. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1928. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1928. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1928. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1928. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1929. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1929. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1929. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1929. 4 11 N.D.B.
 1930. 1 11 N.D.B.
 1930. 2 11 N.D.B.
 1930. 3 11 N.D.B.
 1930. 4 11 N.D.B.

NAME: *Wallace, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000099* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Prd 20 Rs V L*

Disability: *Desert ear & res nly for afus of same us in for afus of same* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov 1900</i>	<i>21 Mch 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3020* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Georgianna F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *286448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *James Wallace alias Grady Williams St.*

Service: *Pri. M. 2nd Mass. Vol. & A. Lyndonville. Vt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Mch 1887</i>	<i>10 Aug 1887</i>	<i>Adm of March 2, 1901</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *26 May 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1913* *f 3-798, July 2-1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *1805324* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *5496*

6-679

NAME: <i>George W. Wallace</i>												Certificate No. <i>1000099</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36-	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2					
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3					
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2					
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3					
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4					
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	2	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2					
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3					
	4	10	36		4	4	36-		4	4	36		4	4	36		4					
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2					
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3					
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Georgianna F. Wallace</i>												Certificate No. <i>286448</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Remarks: <i>Rate: 12. Total of March 2, 1901.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2					
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3					
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2					
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3				3				3					
	4	9	36.		4	16	36		4				4				4					
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4	36.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2					
	3	13	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3					
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4					
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2					
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3					
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4					

NAME: Wallace Georgie A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 849080 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. 1st. Ill. Lt. Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Feb 18-1918	July 16-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: R. A. Morrow \$10⁰⁰ 79.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/22 6-679

NAME: Wallace Gerry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 995683 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 105 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		1 Mar 1907	24 Oct 1907	Org 24		21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
Inc 15		6 July 1911	18 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 222 East Maple Ave Downers Grove, Ill.

Died: Mar. 26 1915 Accrued order dated Mar. 6 1915 payable to widow Cynthia Jane Wallace

Remarks: 3/26/15

Bureau notified: APR 20 1915

Former Roll No. 56168(2A)

Home: MAR 11 1916 6-681

NAME: <u>Georgie A. Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>849080</u>									
Last paid to: <u>2530</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4.30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4.30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4.30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4.30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4.30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4.30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	15	75		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Gerry Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>22943</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (pg) 12 15 24</u>										Remarks: <u>995683</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N.D.B	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	A.M.F		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	5	EMS		3				3				3		
	4	11/12	28.40		4	10/12	44.80		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2	NDB	1912.	1	4	A.M.F	1916.	1	MAR 24	66.40	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1		
	2	4	ABW		2	4	8ER		2				2				2		
	3	3	JMI		3	LBL	5		3				3				3		
	4				4	4/5	34.90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	NDB		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	8ER		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	NDB		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	M.F. 4	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	HEO		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	N.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	N.D.B		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME GERTRUDE WALLACE												
Certificate No. 906860												
Fees 906860												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY 4 30 4 30												
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30												
MARCH 4 4 30 4 30												
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30												
MAY 4 4 30 4 30												
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30												
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30												
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30												
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30												
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED 10/23												
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED												
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30												

Letter to Bu
3-10-21
D 10/23

NAME: Gertrude Wallace												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW												Certificate No. 906860															
Last paid to:												Rate: 30												Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1																	
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2																	
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4			3																	
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4																	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1																	
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2																	
	3				3				3				3				3	3				3																	
	4				4				4				4				4	1	4			4																	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	1			1929.	1																	
	2				2				2				2				2	2				2																	
	3				3				3				3				3	3				3																	
	4				4				4				4				4	4				4																	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1																	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2																	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3																	
	4				4				4				4				4					4																	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																																							

NAME GILES S. WALLACE,

Certificate No.

72572

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65			90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

Giles S. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

72572

Last paid

APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~14.50~~ 14.50

Remo

~~30~~ 38.50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 49.50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 49.50	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4 7	4 4 49.50	4 4 107.50	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 49.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 9	3 4 49.50	3 4 139.20	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 4 18.42 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 49.50	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 49.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	OCT 4 4 49.50	4 4 60.67	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 49.50	4 96.80	GROUP I PAID	4	4
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Hallace, Grace S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *518344* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri A - 62 Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	12	19 Oct 1899	13 Aug 1901

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *No date. P. M.* Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1908**

Remarks: *Centralia, Wash*

Former Roll No. *142/1, 1295*

6-679

NAME: *Hallace, Granville* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602948* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Px A. 6" 1st V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
3	12	12 July 1907	16 Apr 1908	17	4	June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		23		16 July 1915	24 Nov 1913
				30		1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *12 Sep, 1912* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1397 JUN 27 '890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Grace S. Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>518344</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36.</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Granville Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>602948</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 17</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>19 2 73</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>18</i>			2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Wallace Green* (S-P. A. 1.) *41585*

Certificate No. *699160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. E. 51 Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Sept 90	11 Jan 92	30	18	Feb 21	17 MAR 1913
Rein	43	June 12		40	JUN 10	1918	
		<i>2318</i>	<i>Feb 16</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						<i>72 Aug 8, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 29-1921</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND							
Died: <i>Dec 21 1922</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 13 1923			
Remarks:							
				Died <i>12/21/22</i> Accrued order dated <i>3-12-22</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Margaret M.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 41585</i>				Home: <i>MAR 20 1923</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Wallace Green A.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Ori D. 3 N.C vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of rt leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>67</i>	<i>Dec 1904</i>	<i>4 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 1920</i>	<i>12 Nov 1920</i>				
Fees:							
<i>20. Byington and Wilson 12/10/21.</i>							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>164</i>				Home: NOV 21 1921 6-681			

NAME: Green Wallace ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Last paid to: Rate: 12/17/23 40 50 72 Certificate No. 699160

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	16	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	26	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	216		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	170		4				4		

CHECK CANCELED
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: Green A. Wallace ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Certificate No. 1136531
 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		44	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	16	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	21	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2	13	18		2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3	12	18		3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4	6	18		4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: WALLACE, GREENBERRY (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 565128 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt D 10 US 6 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	17	FEB 13 1907	APR 1 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: 7 Oct. 1907 Bureau notified: 3-798 to R.C. 6 Dec. 1907

Remarks: 907 S. Howard St R.C. Id. T.O. 3315 2/25/08

Former Roll No. 45048 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: Wallace, Hamilton (S-P. A. 1.) 385638

Certificate No. 444033 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr D 5 Indpt. Battln. O'Car. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheumatoid arthritis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	44	30 July 02	22 Oct 02				
Reis	21.50	27 May 12	27 Feb 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Nov - 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 4 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5663018 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 753. Home:

NAME: GREENBERRY WALLACE										Certificate No. 565128									
Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 @ 10 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	418	140	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hamilton Wallace										Certificate No. 444033											
Last paid to:					Rate: 44-21.50 -					Remarks: 385.638											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	9	42		2	4	64.50		2				2				
	3				3	9	42		3	4	64.50		3				3				
	4				4	12	42		4	4	64.50		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	10	42		2	4	64.50		2				2				
	3				3	10	42		3	4	64.50		3				3				
	4	8	42		4	4	42		4	4	64.50		4				4				
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	17	62.25	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	10	42		2	4	64.50 R		2	4	64.50		2				2				
	3	10	42		3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				
	4	10	42		4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	GROUP 3					1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	42		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				
	3	10	42		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				
	4	9	42		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				

NAME: WALLACE, HAMILTON				(3-P. A. 4)			
Certificate No. 923,622		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR HELPLESS CHILD-			
Name of Soldier: Daniel J.							
Service: Priv G, 22nd New York Inf.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Nov 10, 1922				<i>To continue over period of hospitalization</i>
Fees: NONE							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
NOV 18 1922 6-682							

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
Wallace, Hamilton							
Certificate No. 929 781		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Service Misc G 52 O V Inf							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6471			
	72	March 21, 1921		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died: Nov 19, 1924 Reported: DEC 8 1924 Remarks: <i>This is Home</i>				

NAME: HAMILTON WALLACE				SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 923,622											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: 1919. 11 3067 12/1/23 5067 20 20 20

NAME HAMILTON WALLACE,		Certificate No. 929781		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL		1 72											
MAY	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	1 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	1 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Wallace Hamilton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38 5.640

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

929,781

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6, '07

Service:

Musc G 52, Ovt

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 07	3 Apr 07	—	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	18	16 May 12	25 June 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	27 Sept 12	4 June 13.	Inc.	72	Mch 21-1921	MAY 12 1921
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Canton O
208 Collins st

Former Roll No.

JUN 4 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Wallace, Hannah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

481 478

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Prince Upton: Mrs Wallace

Service:

Sgt Co K. 1st U.S.C. Vol H.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	29 July 1899			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 25, 1919.

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

295.

6-679

NAME: <u>Hamilton Wallace</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>929.781</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>50 72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	216
	2	11	36.87		2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	7/16	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	10	54		3	4	72		3	4	181
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150.53
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	85		4	4	216
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	216
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216

NAME: <u>Kannah Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>481478</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 25</u>											
Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		342	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	88		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Wallace Hannah</i>				(S. 11)	
Certificate No. <i>603792</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Allen Wallace</i>					
Service: <i>Pt G 116" U. S. C. V. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1906</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>M. Remarried 26 May 1910.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>10034</i>					

NAME:

Hannah Wallace ^{now} Hay

Certificate No.

603792

Last paid

NOV 4 1908

Rate

8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36✓		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 36✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
									3				3				3		
REMARKED				Pd. to date of remarriage.				R 9/3/10											
9/3/10 920																			

NAME: <i>Wallace Hannah</i>		(S-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>804.143</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Sailor: <i>Thomas</i>		<i>(Ant Boley)</i>	
Service: <i>2 Class Boy U. S. S. Mercedita. Pristram - Shandy</i>			
ISSUED:		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oriz 12</i>		<i>Jan 14. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 1. 1916</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>
FEE		NAME.	
<i>No Fee.</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		COMMENCEMENT.	
<i>GROUP 3</i>			
Died <i>Sept 15. 1921</i>		ENDING.	
Remarks:		Transferred to:	
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 4 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-5- DEC 9- 1921</i>	

NAME:

Hannah Wallace

NOT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

804/43

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	21	20 ^W	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP \$		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836.108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pvt L 2nd United States Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 27, 1917</i>	<i>December 28, 1917</i>	<i>Died Dec. 4, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated May 16, 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>		<i>payable to George C. Fied</i>		
				<i>or Embreeville, Pa.</i>		

Fees: *\$10. W. S. Harris Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *12/4/17 (3-808)* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1918* *Forwarded orders filed*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 15 1918 JAN 5 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Wallace Hannah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *541873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **21600**
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Jesse D.*

Service: *2 Lt. IV 150 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Oct 07</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *J. L. 24489* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>836.108</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25. 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								<i>MAY 29 6320</i>				<i>Ant. allowed</i>							
								GROUP 1											

NAME: <i>Hannah Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>541873</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>				<i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>							

NAME: *Wallace, Hannah B.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *547594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Wallace, Jr.*

Service: *Pvt. and Sgt. K. 12th N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Dec. 1901	13 Feb. 1903			
INCREASE	12	19 Apr. 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 27 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 5 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5360</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Wallace, Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *470345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M.*

Service: *P & Corp C 40 Ill Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 Jan 97	25 Oct 98			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28629</i>						

6-679

NAME: Hannah B. Wallace Certificate No. 547594
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 at \$ 12. Rate: \$ 12. Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1911. 1 2 3 4 1915. 1 2 3 4 1919. 1 2 3 4 1923. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4
GROUP 1

NAME: Hannah E. Wallace 13047 Certificate No. 470345
Last paid to: 1908 25 30 Rate: 1908 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1911. 1 2 3 4 1915. 1 2 3 4 1919. 1 2 3 4 1923. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Wallace Hannah E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578017 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Thomas M. Youan Jr ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: P K 136 9th Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren 12		Oct 18 1916	Mar 17, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 8 1917 6-479

NAME: Wallace Hannah E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 478315 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Henry M

Service: Gr. Troop 95 USC

73 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		May 99	May 99	Pearl A	Nov 26 1912	To continue during period of helplessness
Reis 12		Nov 26 1912	Feb 24 1914			
Inc 20		Sept. 8, 1916	Sept. 27, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>11/4/17</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 22 1917</u>		
Remarks: <u>Reis to include child who is helpless</u>						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 8 - 1916 6-479

NAME: Hannah E. Wallace Certificate No. 578017

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	8	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID			4			
														TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME: Hannah L. Wallace Certificate No. H78.315

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	13	42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	16	42		2				2		
	3				3	18			3	30	42		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	NOV 1	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	14	42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	14	42		2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	25	42		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	23	48.93		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	17	66	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	19	66		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	30	66		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	15	66		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4			1	80	67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	16	42		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9			3	20	42		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	16	42		4				4				4		

NAME HARLEY A WALLACE

Certificate No.

1177317

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

Harley A Wallace

Certificate No.

1177317

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1				1				1	4	37.60		1	4	90	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1928.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1929.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90	1931.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75.60		2	4	90	1932.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	1933.	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	1934.	4		
1910.	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90	1935.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	1936.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	1937.	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	1938.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Wallace, Harriet C.* (3-P. A. 2.) 500

Certificate No. *349.139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles D*

Service: *Pt. E. g. n g*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 22-1891	Oct 26-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3. 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11*

6-679

NAME: *Wallace Harriet M* (3-P. A. 2.) 4260

Certificate No. *278883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. 10 Mo Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	8 Dec 1890			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sagler*

Former Roll No. *5-258*

6-679

NAME: 500 <i>Harriet C. Wallace</i>										Certificate No. 349.139													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 20 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4				4	8	36		4	8	14.93		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4		4				4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				4				

NAME: <i>Harriet N. Wallace</i>										Certificate No. 278883														
Last paid to: APR 1908					Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3				3		
	4	2	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

Wallace, Harriet N.

Certificate No. 390020	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Thomas J. Wallace		
Service: Corp. C 7 O. Inf		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	June 1900			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov. 14, 1917		Bureau notified: JAN 18 1918				
Remarks: Check No. 5961122 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.						
Former Roll No. 231 A. 5						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Wallace, Harriet R.

Certificate No. 788 252	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Robert		
Service: Pr. 6 Batty 1st Me. L. Arty		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 25. 14	Mch 31. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 fee. H. J. Dudley Atty Calais Me. 4/19/15						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: No date given		Bureau notified: MAY 22 1923				
Remarks:						
Crawford Me.						
Former Roll No. APR 5 1915 JAN 27 1917						

6-679

NAME HARRIETT WALLACE

Certificate No. 890851

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Set Bu
3-1081
X-8/26

NAME: Harriett Wallace FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 890851

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1923

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 10 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	2 11 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	2 12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	2 1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	2 3 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	2 4 4 90	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	2 4 90	1925. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	2 4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	2 4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	2 4 90	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	2 4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	2 4 90	4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Wallace Harriett S

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 854377

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt D 22 N Y Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	March 10, 1925-					
Reported	APR 15 1925					

Remarks:

NAME:

Wallace Harriett S.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

854377

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. 22nd N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	20	Sept 11-1917	76			
	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917	Nov 14-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/22/18 6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Harriet S Wallace

Certificate No.

854377

Last paid to :

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.

NAME: <i>Wallace Harriett A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>702409</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>William K. Wallace</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. 4-12" Vt Vol Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>17 May-1910</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mch. 2, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1920</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
NOV 3 1918					

NAME: Wallace, Harry								(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1216,014</i>			ARMY INVALID.			Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Priv M, 46th U.S. Vol Inf.</i>									
Disability: <i>—</i>									
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>March 9, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1923</i>						
Fees: <i>None</i>									
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:					
Died:			Bureau notified:						
Remarks:									
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JAN 17 1923</i>					

NAME: <i>Harriott B. Wallace</i>										Certificate No. <i>712409</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	13	76.40		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Harry Wallace</i>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1216,014</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Wallick Harry**

Certificate No. **1199185** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st Lt I 8th Pa Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 18 1921	Feb 15 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co.** *3/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 27 1922** 8-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Wallace, Harry A.**

Certificate No. **1122043** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment**

Service: **Pri. Hosp Corps U.S.A.**

Disability: **Dis. of lungs**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	6 Jan, 1906	14 May, 1906				
Inc.	12	Oct 1-1919	Dec 12-1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 8 1924** Home: 8-681

NAME: HARRY WALLICK

Certificate No.
1199185

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-581

NAME:

Harry A. Wallace

402

Certificate No.

1122,043

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	5	4 36
	2				2	12			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12
	3				3	13			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18 12 60		12	4	12
1908.	1	1	18	1912.	1	6			1	4	18	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2	9			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3	15			3	14			3	4	18		3	4	36	1925.	3	4	12
	4	14			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	12
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	18	1921.	1	4	36	1926.	5	4	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	36		6	4	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	8			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18		1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

6-581

NAME Wallace, Harry B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1111855

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service

Corp F 5 U S V Inf

Disability

Dysentery & res dis of rect

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	10	Sept. 1, 1909					
Reis.	15	May 12, 1924	Oct. 14, 1925 ²				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					
				Remarks: Dec 6, 1927 Dec 4 ch arith.			
				DEC 20 1927			

NAME: Wallace, Harry B.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1111855

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corp. F 5 U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dysentery & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	6 Apr. 1905	7 Aug 1905				
Inc	10	Sept 1909	23 Sept 1909				

From: 2nd M.V. Pierney Co. Wash DC

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 2033

Home:

6-581

NAME HARRY B WALLACE

Certificate No.

Fees

1111855

✓\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co.

11-4-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 2

GROUP 2												
RATE--	10	10	10 15 25	25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	25 4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

Harry B. Wallace

Certificate No.

1111855

MAILED 4 1908

Rate: 10-10

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	10
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3	7 18	✓		3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4	18 18	✓		4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10 18	✓	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2	10 18	✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	9 18	✓		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	11 26 42	✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	9 30	✓	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2	10 30	✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	11 30	✓		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	8 30			4		30		4	4	30		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Wallace, Harry R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171886* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
War with Spain

Service: *Corpl. L. 6th Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *✓ Die. of stomach and bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	30 May 1914	APR 16 1913				
Inc 8		18 Feb 1914	26 Mch 1914				
Reis 15		June 16 1920	June 30 1920				
Fees:	<i>#2 J. B. Craller & Co Wash D.C.</i>			<i>4/6-14</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Hattie E.* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~14000~~

Certificate No. *458858* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Wallace*

Service: *C. 103rd Ohio V. I. 4*
Corp B. 23rd U. R. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		28 July 1897	4 Feb 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 Apr 1908				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Detroit Mich. 12609. C.O. 12209</i> <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 1, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i> DEC 21-1921		
Remarks: <i>Florence, Cal</i> <i>272 6.7" Hk, Riverside</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: HARRY R. WALLACE.				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain				Certificate No. 1171886															
Last paid to: 1171886				Rate: \$8.15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	15		2						
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	15		3						
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	15		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	15		2						
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	15		3						
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	15		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	56.80	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	25.07		2	4	24		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4						

NAME: Hattie E. Wallace				Act of Apr 19, 1906				Certificate No. 458858															
Last paid to: Dec 4.08 @ 12				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	15	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Wallace Hattie E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>458 858</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Trans. <i>22:20</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles E. Wallace</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl. E. 103 Ohio Inf. Vol. and B. 23. U. R. C.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>D.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July 1897</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1898</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco, C.O. Jan. 22/09.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 26/09.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>8519</i>			

NAME <i>Wallace Hattie E</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>775897</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William E. Wallace</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. G. 20 Ky. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Dec. 22, 1925</i>			
Reported		<i>JAN 12 1926</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Hattie E. Wallace</i>												Certificate No. <i>458858</i>							
Last paid: 4 SEP 1908						Rate 12		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		DETROIT		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HATTIE E WALLACE													
Certificate No. 775897													
Fees 775897													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Hattie E. Wallace
3-1081
2-14

NAME: WALLACE, HATTIE E.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 775,897		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Special Act.	
Name of Soldier: William E. Wallace					
Service: Pvt. Co. G, 20th Regt. Ky. Inf.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Apr. 24, 1914	May 22, 1914.		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: No Fee					
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JUN 9 1914 6-679					

NAME: <i>Wallace, Nattie M</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>725733</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD	
Name of Soldier: <i>Wallace, John F</i>					
Service: <i>1st Lt N 14th & 2nd Lt G 178th Ohio V. &</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 11 May 1910</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 5. 1913</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 22 1914			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>					
6-679					

NAME: HATTIE E. WALLACE,										Certificate No. 775,897									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: Special Act OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	31 28.00	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Hattie M. Wallace										Certificate No. 725733									
Last paid to:				Rate: 17		Remarks: DEAD ACT APR 12 1900													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Hays H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900784* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEB. 0, 1907

Service: *Pr. 22 Pa. bar. + 23 Pa. Prov. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>14 May 1917</i>	<i>14 May 1917</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>		<i>17 Apr 25, 1916</i>	<i>Ude 24, 1917</i>
		<i>107 OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>23 Apr 25, 1920</i>	<i>m</i>
		<i>1 Nov 1912</i>				<i>30 Apr 25, 1925</i>	
Fees:						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>40 Apr. 25, 1922.</i>	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:		Transferred from	
Died:		<i>Dec 8, 1918.</i>	JAN 16 1919	Bureau notified:		<i>Dec 30, 1918</i>	FEB 24 1917
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		JUNE 27, 1890. MAR 31 1917		Home:		<i>Dis 9/18/18</i>	

6-681

NAME: *Wallace Hays H.* 67609 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900784* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service: *Pr. 22 Pa. bar. + 23 Pa. Prov. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 May 1895</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1896</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>Topeka 22 Dec 1910</i>		Transferred to:		<i>Topeka 17/9/10 and 19/9/10</i>	
Died:			Bureau notified:			<i>Topeka 26 May 11 order 24 May 1911</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>69915</i>		Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Hayes H. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

900784

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4		

NAME:

Hayes H. Wallace

Certificate No.

900784

Last paid to:

4 Nov 10

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	16	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace Hays H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt & 22" Cav & 3" Pa. Prov Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 13 May 1895</i>	<i>9 Jan 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis., 17 Sept. 1910.* Transferred to: *Milwaukee DEC 22 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *Dis 9/27/10* 6-681

NAME: *Wallace Hays H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 22" Pa. V. Cav. & Co. I. 3" Pa. Pro. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 13 May 1895</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis. 26 May 1911* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *TH* 6-681

NAME: Hays H. Wallace Certificate No. 900784

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. der let P. O. DEC 22 1910 to Milwaukee

July 1 mo 800

800

NAME: Hays H. Wallace Certificate No. 900784

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1911. 17 8.

1912. 17

1913. 16

1914. 17

1915. 17

1916. 16

1917. 17

1918. 16

1919. 17

1920. 16

1921. 17

1922. 16

1923. 17

1924. 16

1925. 17

1926. 16

1927. 17

1928. 16

1929. 17

1930. 16

1931. 17

1932. 16

1933. 17

1934. 16

1935. 17

1936. 16

1937. 17

1938. 16

1939. 17

1940. 16

1941. 17

1942. 16

1943. 17

1944. 16

1945. 17

1946. 16

1947. 17

1948. 16

1949. 17

1950. 16

1951. 17

1952. 16

1953. 17

1954. 16

1955. 17

1956. 16

1957. 17

1958. 16

1959. 17

1960. 16

1961. 17

1962. 16

1963. 17

1964. 16

1965. 17

1966. 16

1967. 17

1968. 16

1969. 17

1970. 16

1971. 17

1972. 16

1973. 17

1974. 16

1975. 17

1976. 16

1977. 17

1978. 16

1979. 17

1980. 16

1981. 17

1982. 16

1983. 17

1984. 16

1985. 17

1986. 16

1987. 17

1988. 16

1989. 17

1990. 16

1991. 17

1992. 16

1993. 17

1994. 16

1995. 17

1996. 16

1997. 17

1998. 16

1999. 17

2000. 16

2001. 17

2002. 16

2003. 17

2004. 16

2005. 17

2006. 16

2007. 17

2008. 16

2009. 17

2010. 16

2011. 17

2012. 16

2013. 17

2014. 16

2015. 17

2016. 16

2017. 17

2018. 16

2019. 17

2020. 16

2021. 17

2022. 16

2023. 17

2024. 16

2025. 17

2026. 16

2027. 17

2028. 16

2029. 17

2030. 16

2031. 17

2032. 16

2033. 17

2034. 16

2035. 17

2036. 16

2037. 17

2038. 16

2039. 17

2040. 16

2041. 17

2042. 16

2043. 17

2044. 16

2045. 17

2046. 16

2047. 17

2048. 16

2049. 17

2050. 16

2051. 17

2052. 16

2053. 17

2054. 16

2055. 17

2056. 16

2057. 17

2058. 16

2059. 17

2060. 16

2061. 17

2062. 16

2063. 17

2064. 16

2065. 17

2066. 16

2067. 17

2068. 16

2069. 17

2070. 16

2071. 17

2072. 16

2073. 17

2074. 16

2075. 17

2076. 16

2077. 17

2078. 16

2079. 17

2080. 16

2081. 17

2082. 16

2083. 17

2084. 16

2085. 17

2086. 16

2087. 17

2088. 16

2089. 17

2090. 16

2091. 17

2092. 16

2093. 17

2094. 16

2095. 17

2096. 16

2097. 17

2098. 16

2099. 17

2100. 16

NAME: <i>Wallace Helen L.</i>				(3-P. A. 4.)			
Certificate No. <i>578,544</i>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert B. Wallace</i>							
Service: <i>Lt. Col. 1. Montana Vol. Inf</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30.</i>	<i>9 May 1900</i>	<i>19 Aug 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 25-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1913 3-1081</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3702</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Helen C. Wallace

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

518.577

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	90	1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	90		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	90		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	90		4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	90	1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	90		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	90	1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	90		4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

<i>Wallace Helen L.</i>				NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>10,007</i>		Name of Sailor: <i>Archibald Wallace</i>					
Service: <i>Cpl. U. S. M. C.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>8.5 Aug 1893.</i>	<i>7 July 1894</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>					
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2894</i>							

10.007

Remarks:

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wallace Helen M.*

Certificate No. *61332* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.*

Service: *Priv. 114 reg vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mar 86</i>	<i>21 Feb 67</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* **Transferred to:**

Died: *31 July 09* **Bureau notified:** *H Dec. 09. Com. a.*

Remarks: *Rem. at
Quincy State Hospital
Evidence filed with
Aug. 1904 voucher*

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wallace, Helen Mar* **98091**

Certificate No. *514275* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander St.*

Service: *2nd Lt B. 6 reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1901</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 15, 1917* **Bureau notified:** *12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4042067 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *19648*

OCT 26 1916

NAME: *Helen M. Wallace E. Franklin Wallace com* Certificate No. *51332*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7/16</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wallace, Henry alias Charles Henry Johnson</i> (S-P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No. <i>12627</i>		ARMY INVALID.			Law: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>		
Service: <i>Pri. F. 9 U.S. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl. 30</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 19, 1913</i>		Bureau notified JAN 16 1914					
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Boston</i>				Home:			

NAME: Henry Wallace alias Charles Henry Johnson 30

Certificate No. 12,627

Last paid to? 7 Dec 1912 Act 6 Feb Navy

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		60.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 90	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	3				3				3				
	4				4	4 90	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wallace, Henry		Certificate No. 20,470		NAVY INVALID.		Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: Ord. Sea.		Ohio, Ind., and No. Car.		Disability:			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	18 Mch. 1907	12 Sept. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped by Comdr's Order of 2/8/1913, because of allowance by Penl. under Mex. War, act 5/11/1912, ctf. #12627							
Former Roll No. 9072				Home: BOSTON, MASS.			

NAME: <u>Henry Wallace</u> <u>3933</u>																Certificate No. <u>20470</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1970 12</u>								Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>X</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2			
	3	17	44		27	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	22	60		4	9			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	10			2	12			2				2				2				2			
	3	11			3	11	✓		3				3				3				3			
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Wallace Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Gr. D. 22 May 22*

Disability: *Genl paraplegia, res of typhoid + rheuma + residual of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Im. 38</i>		<i>1 May '07</i>	<i>21 May '07</i>				

Fees: *Died Aug 27 1917* Accrued order dated *Nov 14/18*
Payable to widow *Married*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27. 1917.* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *11/22*

6-681

NAME: *Wallace Henry* 36672 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722908* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp M 11 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1219 Sept 1890</i>	<i>12 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Jan. 18, 1911.</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>May 4, 1911.</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Rebecca Wallace M.</i>	
				<i>Ct of not filed.</i>		<i>5/9/11.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18-91* Bureau notified: *27651*

Remarks: *Reply Com 2-47*

Former Roll No. *37-405* Home: *Fontanelle*
Orient
Iowa

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>26672</u>					
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>					
Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 90	1915.	1	4 90
	2				2	10 90		2	4 90
	3				3	9 90		3	4 90
	4				4	10 90		4	4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 90	1916.	1	4 90
	2				2	7 90		2	4 90
	3				3	9 90		3	4 90
	4				4	7 90		4	4 90
1909.	1	10 90		1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1	4 90
	2	10 90			2	4 90		2	4 90
	3	9 90			3	4 90		3	4 90
	4	9 90			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	11 90		1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	
	2	6 90			2	4 90		2	
	3	8 90			3	4 90		3	
	4	11 90			4	4 90		4	17 24 26

NAME: <u>Henry Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>722908</u>					
Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>					
Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	1915.	1	
	2				2	5 22 6 00		2	Des Moines.
	3				3	GROUP 1		3	
	4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2				2			2	
	3	18 38			3			3	
	4	16 26			4			4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	8			2			2	
	3	8			3			3	
	4	8			4			4	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2	18 36			2			2	
	3	8			3			3	
	4	11			4			4	

NAME		Wallace, Henry A		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,257 687		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Service		Trumpeter Tr.K. 8th U S Cav		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Orig	24	June 4, 1924 ^R	Jan. 13, 1925	Discharged						
Inc.	40	June 4, 1925								
				Died	Aug 24, 1929		Reported SEP 16 1929			
				Remarks:						
				Died	Aug 24, 1929					
				Accrued order dated	JUN 6 1930					
				Payable to widow	Frances Wallace 35 W Isabel St St Paul Minn					

NAME:		Wallace, Henry B.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		179275		386.617	
Service:		Pr A 124 ord		Law: General Law.	
Disability:		Finger & thumb dis. total loss of left		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
		ISSUES:			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	5 Nov 92	5 Mar 95	Inc.	24	Dec. 5, 1914	5
Reis.	18	20 May 12	2 Oct 12		30	Dec. 5, 1919	Dec. 15, 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Columbus.	
Died:		Nov 29, 1919 3-1001 DEC 20 1919	
Remarks:		3888 West 33rd St. Cleveland Ohio	
Died:		Nov 29, 1919 Accrued order dated FEB 27 1920	
Payable to widow:		Susan J. Wallace	
Former Roll No.		824 MAR 5 1920 ORIGINAL JAN 7 - 1915	

NAME

Henry A Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,257 687

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

None

RATE—		24	24	40	40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
STATEMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		20-168	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4 24	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	40	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

7/10-28 To date of death

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry B Wallace

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

179 275

Last paid to:

Rate:

7-18 24 40

Remarks:

386.617

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1	5 7/8		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2	4 72			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	11 51			3	4 72			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4 72			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	Inc. DEAD		1924.	1		
	2				2	10 51			2	4 72			2	3/15/20 11467			2		
	3				3	10 51			3	4 72			3	76			3		
	4	8 51			4	4 54			4	4 72			4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 51			2	4 54			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	10 51			3	4 54			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	10 51			4	4 54			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 51			2	4 54			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	16 51			3	4 54			3	4 116 80			3				3		
	4	10 51			4	4 54			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: Wallace Henry C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 227,207 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR.

Service: P A 20 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 30		27 May 1912	12 June 1912				
Peris 30			12 Mch 1913				

Fees: Pay to F. J. Runyon
Willow Springs Mo.

Transferred from:

Died: Dec 29 1912 ✓ Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913

Remarks: See card of Jan 10 1913
as to death

Former Roll No. 23019 C(a7) Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace Henry C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 227,207 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P A 20 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 20		7 Feb 1910	23 Feb 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: See card of Jan 10 1913
as to death

Former Roll No. 34081 (48) Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry C Wallace</u> 8244- ^a					Certificate No. <u>227,207</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1912 @ 30</u>					Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1911. 7/13 72 33
 1912. 4/28 16 00
 1913. GROUP 1
 1914. Died Dec 29
 1915. 19 12
 1916. Reported JAN 29 1913
 1917. CHICAGO
 1918.

NAME: <u>Henry C Wallace</u> 23019					Certificate No. <u>227,207</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1910 @ 17</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1911. 12 8 E R
 1912. 11 N T
 1913. 10 S E R
 1914. 12 N D B
 1915. 12 M A
 1916. CHICAGO
 1917. GROUP 1
 1918. 4/9 56 70
 1919. A. M. F
 1920. 7 12 12

NAME: <i>Henry C. Wallace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1103463</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.18.24: 40.50.72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3				3				3	4	10080		3	4	216		3		
	4				4				4	4	170		4	4	216		4		

NAME: <i>Henry C. Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>1135512</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36		1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12/24	520		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wallace, Henry D. (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 651,003 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 8, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt K 8 mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		26 Feb. '07	10 July '07	Inc. 24		Aug 9-1915	Dec 10-1915
Inc. 15		11 Aug. 1910	13 Sept. 1910	35		JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 20		24 May 1912	23 Nov. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No. 32 n. L. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace Henry K. (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1155206 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8th, 1907~~

Service: Mus. 26. 11 Ind Val Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		8 April 1909	21 May 1909				
5/14/12		23 May 1912	11 July 1912				
Inc. 25		June 4. 1914	Sept. 14. 1914				
Fees: 30		Jun 4. 1919					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1. 1917

Bureau notified: JAN - 3 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks: Dr.

Check No. 5663266 Date DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry D Wallace				29327				Certificate No. 651003											
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8				Rate: 10 20 24 25				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 Act of May 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2	8/5	13.07		2	9			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	
	4	13	36		4	5			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	11			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3	4	50
	4	10			4	5	76.62		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. 1	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card 2	
	3	10			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	65	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	27	36.20		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE			3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: Henry K Wallace				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1155206											
Last paid to: —				Rate: 10 20 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	Inc.			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11-22	636.23		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	22.40		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Wallace Henry L</u>		(S-P. A. 1.) <u>386.865</u>	
Certificate No. <u>499.109</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
Service: <u>Pr 44, Ind 78</u>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<u>12</u>	<u>11 Nov 07</u>	<u>19 Feb 08</u>
Reis.	<u>25</u>	<u>30 Oct 15</u>	<u>3 Apr 13</u>
	<u>30</u>	<u>30 Oct 20</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>		Transferred to: <u>Mark Center O.</u>	
Died: <u>April 23 1916.</u>	Bureau notified: <u>MAY 23 1916</u> <u>3-888</u>		
Remarks: <u>Dead Apr 23 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1916</u>			
<u>payable to widow Lorna J Wallace</u> <u>Newaygo Mich.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>852-JUL 35 1916 ORIGINAL</u>		Home:	

6-691

NAME OF SOLDIER: <u>Wallace Henry M.</u>		(S-P. A. 3.) HELPLESS CHILD	
Certificate No. <u>863123</u>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service of Soldier: <u>P. Troop 9.5. US Cav</u>			
Guardian:		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:	
		Appointment under jurisdiction of:	
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL MAY 1 - 1920	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 20 1918</u>	<u>Mar 3 1919</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 1 - 1920</u>	
Fees: <u>None</u>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Remarks: <u>Payable to claimant</u>			
Former Roll No.			

L.A. 101319

6-678

NAME: <u>Henry S Wallace</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>499.109</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>386.87.5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		4 57		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3		4 57		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4		6 6380		4				4		
	1	4/7	22.60		1	11	36		1		4 75		1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2		4 75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	15	36		3	11	36		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		7/8 4167		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4/7	64.40		1		DEAD		1				1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2		GROUP 3	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	21	36		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Pearl A Wallace</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>863123</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12/2 30+6</u>				Rate: <u>30+6</u>				Remarks: <u>HELESS CHILD</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wallace Henry J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116496 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri 55 Co US. Coast arty

Disability: Inj. to rt. knee.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	\$6	1 Sept. 1905	23 Dec. 1905				
Inc 8		Apr. 4-1917	May 11-1917				

Fees: Phil B. Stevens & Co \$2 fee 7/31/17

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: July 27 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Feb 22/19

Former Roll No. 684 Home: Cleveland Tenn 5/17

167 6-681

NAME: Wallace Hetty (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699108 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pri 35 US Caval Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 12		26 Octr 1909	28 Mar 1910.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30-13. Bureau notified: FEB 28 1914

Remarks: X 134 E Front St Newbern NC

chk in dish 2/20/12 - Am 3/7/12 -

Died Dec 30 1913 Reimbursement order dated May 18-14

Former Roll No. payable to Sennie Wallace 6-679

NAME: <u>Henry J. Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>1116796</u>													
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1900</u>					Rate: <u>\$8 = 8</u>					Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4/10	22 1/2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		34		2	8	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4	12	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	18		2				2	4 7/31	18 1/2		2				2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hetty Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>699108</u>													
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		3832		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/9	3920	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	22 1/2		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Wallace, Hezekiah J.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		430278	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt F 6 Pa Res Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	Dec. 16, 1925	Feb. 24, 1926			FEB 14 1927
				Died May 19 1927 Remarks: chr		

NAME		Wallace Hezekiah J.		36765		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		430278	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW		
Service		P. F 6 Pa Res Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Act February 6, 1907.	
Disability		Dis. of heart & liver result of diar. & typh. malarial fever. ISSUES.					

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	July 1888	37 May 1889	Inc	27	June 12, 1914	JUL 17 1914
15	6	July 1909	16 July 1909	38		June 10, 1918	
21	31	May 1912	13 Feb 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7/16/09

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24-287 Home: Talimage Nebr.

NAME HEZEKIAH J WALLACE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920.

Fees

430278

GROUP 1

RATE-	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Hezekiah J Wallace

Certificate No.

430278

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 152 100 24 37 50

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	36		3	9			3	4	81		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No. 4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	3-10	4631	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	44 80		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	8/15	464 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4	4	122 80		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4				4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *McCreery* ^{known as} *Hilliard Wallace, Hilliard*

Certificate No. *7641225* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. S. 118" U. S. C. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pique</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feby 1907</i>	<i>27 April 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Febr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 April 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>				

Fees: *atty. none atty. none*

No fee.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Died: *Dec. 19, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1918* Check No. *6063630* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled

Remarks: *807 Hall*
Owensboro Ky

Former Roll No. *27636* Act *6/27/90*

Home:

11426 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wallace Nixam*

Certificate No. *720181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr. 6-Batty-wis-vol-L-a-*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug '06</i>	<i>13 sept '06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>					
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 22, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rupert- Id. MAR 20 1918

Former Roll No. *37213-261-8-22304*

Home: *Sis 3/26/18*

NAME: <i>Williard McGreery</i> ^{now} <i>Williard Wallace</i>										Certificate No. <i>764122</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Feby 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-20-24</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1	4	72	1915.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	4	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hiram Wallace</i>										Certificate No. <i>720181</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30-40-50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	19	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1				1	15	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	14	36	4	4	36	4		4	75	4		4	150	4		4	50	
1909.	1	9	36		1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No. 1	
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Capd	
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	27	36		4	4	75		4	17	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	36		1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	16	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Wallace Hiram

Certificate No. 112,956 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P A 1 Ill La

Disability: Chdiarr, piles, ch laryngitis and dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 50		21 Oct 1908	11 Oct 1909				
Rest 72		June 18, 1920	NOV 19 1921				
Inc		Ends Sept 4, 1920, date of death.					
Fees: <u>Pay widow, Dora A. Wallace,</u> <u>992 - Graniteburg, Ills</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 4 1920 (3-888)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 23 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>34131</u>				Home: <u>NOV 26 1921</u> 6-681			

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT DECEMBER 27, 1890.

NAME Wallace Hiram

Certificate No. 123181 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Capt + Sgt K94 My 78 + A 1. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12		7 May 1904	26 July 1904	Tue 20		23 Oct 1908	14 Nov 1908.
Rein 15		15 Feb 1907	3 Apr 1907	30		22 May 1912	7 Nov 1912
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>2/3/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 2 1914</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Hiram Wallace</u>				8255				Certificate No. <u>112956</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	150	2		4	150	2				2				
	3				3	10 SER	3		4	150	3		4	150	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	150	4		4	150	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18 NDB	2		4	150	2		4	150	2				2				
	3				3	18 NT	3		4	150	3		4	150	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	150	4		150		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4	12/6/58 ¹³	TO DATE OF DEATH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Wallace Hiram Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>123181</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u> <u>70</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2						
	3	8	49 90		3	7			3				3				3						
	4	5	45		4	7			4				4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	11			3				3				3						
	4	8			4	8 44			4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	56 83	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4			2				2				2						
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3						
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						

NAME: Wallace Hiram (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 710591 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Corpl K + E 1 Ste Vol 2 Art

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis 15	20	Feb 1907	18 May 1907	Pis 30	25 May 1912	10 Dec 1912	
Inc 20	28 Apr 1909	8 May 1909		40	June 10, 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9, 1919 Bureau notified: OCT 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56450(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace Hiram (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 722900 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: Pr 153" Ind V 8

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>20</u>	<u>25 Mch 1907</u>	<u>13 Dec 1907</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind. 22 Nov. 1909 Transferred to:

Died: 2 Apr. 1911 Bureau notified: APR 7 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56 Home:

6-681

NAME: Hiram Wallace ~~23051~~ Certificate No. 710591

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6/11	4 40		2	11	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	ABW		3	10	S E R		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	NT		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	12	M. A.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11	LO		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	4300		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	NT	1913.	1	4	AGT MAY 11 181	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7/10	5600		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: Hiram Wallace Certificate No. 722900

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	DIED 2 Apr 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Aug 7			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace Hiram* (S-P. A. 1.) *41765*

Certificate No. *722900* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9 153 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Sept 90</i>	<i>12 Feb 92</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mch 07</i>	<i>13 Dec 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Feb 01</i>	<i>16 Nov 01</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 02</i>	<i>1 Nov 02</i>				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: *Topeka 23 May 08* Transferred to: *Waco Topeka Com'd 11/6/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace Hiram* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722900* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9 153 Ind V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Indianapolis 19 May 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1625 JUN 27 1890* Home: *T.H.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>722900</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Feb 08 @ 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>7/3 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>18 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>WICKHED. & H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Transferred</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hiram Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>722900</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>T.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>17 18 40</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>Trans. per let P. O. 19 May 1918 to</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wallace Hiram</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>765 307</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt L 3" Pa. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 6 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1911 3-798</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>45 284</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: Wallace Hiram				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1206870		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Sgt C 1st Colo Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Apr 18 1921^R	Aug 4 1922				
Fees: \$20 Hugh O. Neville							
GROUP 2				AUG 25 1922			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: AUG 10 1922			
6-681							

NAME: <u>Hiram Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>765307</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>4</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>4</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>10</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>4</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>4</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>4</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>HIRAM WALLACE</u>												Certificate No. <u>1206870</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>18</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

2527960
PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
 Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Wallace, Hiram J.

Certificate No.

1057480

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Fifer C 6 Vermont V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

72

Feb 11, 1927

Apr 26, 1927

Remarks

July 17, 1927 Report AUG 22 1927

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Wallace, Hiram J.

1057480

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Fifer C. 6 Vermont V Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	25	13 Mch. 1913	24 June, 1913				
Fees:	30	13 Mch. 1918					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1888-1,77310.

Home:

6-681

NAME

HIRAM J WALLACE

Certificate No.

Fees

1057480

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Hiram J. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912

1057480

Last paid to:

4 Mar. 07

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

40 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 6 38 ⁸⁰		2 7 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 10 36		3 5 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4		3	
4 6 36		4 6 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4		4	
1 6 36		1 5 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 6 36		2 12 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 5 36		3 11 36 ^{23 80}		3 4 75		3 4 161		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 9 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 1 36		2 30 4 57 ²⁰		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 6 36		3 13 75		3 4 75		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 13 36		4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1 9 36		1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 7 36		2 4 75		2 Inc 88 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 13 36		3 4 75		3 4 118		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

NAME: <i>Wallace Hiram L -</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>292050</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907					
Service: <i>D - E - 27 - Ia Vol Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 16-1913-</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 7 1914					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3643/9-31/3-724/2/1889/4-22313</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Wallace Hiram W</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>164.663</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>387.130</i> ACT FEB. 6, '07					
Service: <i>Cpl E 89 029</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 March 07</i>	<i>28 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>26 Sep 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12-3-13</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 22 1913					
Remarks: <i>W. Union 0</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1203-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Hiram L. Wallace Certificate No. 292058

Last paid to: 8 to Dec 07 Rate: 18 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22	35.07		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	5-4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 227469 Dated DEC 9/14 Canceled.

6-581

NAME: Hiram N. Wallace **DECEASED** Certificate No. 164.663

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 1907 Rate: 20-30 Remarks: 387.130

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	107.20		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	3/4 14	Died 17 Dec 12 Paid	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME Wallace Honora				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 887639		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928		
Name of Soldier John						
Service Pt I 1 Mich L Arty						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died - Oct. 4, 1929.						
Reported NOV 16 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Wallace Honora				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 887.639		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: John						
Service: Pt I 1 Mich L Arty.						

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25	Mich	6. 1920	May 8. 1920			
30	May 1.	1920				
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME HONORA WALLACE

Certificate No.

887639

Fee

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Honora Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

887639

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2 12 78 30	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90	4 4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 4 90	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 90	2	2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90	3	3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90	4	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 4 90	1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 90	2	2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90	3	3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90	4	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Wallace Horace H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 56217 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *215216* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pri. 63 Minn. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *B. & H. R. shoulder, chr. diarr. & res. piles & dis. rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1888</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1889</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 17 1918</i>	<i>Oct 10 1918</i>				
Fees:							
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59860* Home: **53205**

6-581

NAME: *Wallace Hugh* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *720.197* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr 63 Minn. Inf.*

Disability: *83%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>OCT 15 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 16 1910</i>	<i>APR 9 1910</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1 1912</i>	<i>MAR 6 1913</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *payable to widow Maggie A.*

Died: *11/9/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 8 - 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Horace H. Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>215216</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	26	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>73 Hugh Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>720.197</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15 23</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4						
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3	8	45		3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4	14	45		4				4				4						
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	3/8	6480	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	69		2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60 1/10	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	40		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2								
	3	9	40		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Wallace, Hugh</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>9852881</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pr-656 Ill V S</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/16 Feb 1910</i>	<i>8 Mch 1910</i>
<i>Restor + Res 13⁵⁰</i>		<i>Aug 12-1912</i>	<i>Dec 7-1914</i>
<i>and to end mch 24-1913</i>		<i>date of death.</i>	
<i>Payable to Anna Wallace. widow</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>			
Died: <i>24 Mch. 1913</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 19 1913</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1659 JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		Home: <i>311 Curtis St Aberdeen Md</i>	

NAME: <i>Wallace Hugh F.</i>		36808 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1075664</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P. C. 834 D. 61 Ill Inf</i>		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Disability:		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>
<i>Reis 16⁵⁰</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1912</i>
		<i>Inc 215</i>	<i>Nov 12 1913</i>
		<i>Inc 27</i>	<i>Nov 12 1918</i>
		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/1/12</i>		Died <i>May 20 1922</i> accrued order dated <i>JUL 14 1922</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Sarah B Wallace</i>	
Died: <i>May 20, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 18 1922</i>	
Remarks:		<i>1110 East 4th St. x</i> <i>Long Beach, Calif.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>37493 A.J.</i>		Home: <i>JUL 26 1922</i>	

NAME: <i>Amah Wallace</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>785288</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>72 13⁵⁰</i>				Remarks: <i>1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>23</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>36</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>DIED 4th mo. 1913</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>12 33⁶⁰</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

3155 1/2 x 15 3155

NAME: <i>Hugh F. Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>1075664</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72 16⁵⁰ 21⁵⁰</i>			
				Remarks: <i>38 50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	
	2	<i>71 720</i>			2	<i>7</i>	
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>7</i>	
1908.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>9</i>	
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>8</i>	
	3	<i>16 36</i>			3	<i>9 11 25</i>	
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4	<i>7 36 19 63</i>	
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 8 5 9 50</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 49 50</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 64 50</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 64 50</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 64 50</i>	
1915.	1	<i>4 64 50</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 114</i>	
	2	<i>4 64 50</i>			2	<i>4 114</i>	
	3	<i>4 64 50</i>			3	<i>4 114</i>	
	4	<i>4 64 50</i>			4	<i>4 114</i>	
1920.	1	<i>4 114</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 114</i>	
	2	<i>4 114</i>			2	<i>4 114</i>	
	3	<i>4 139 20</i>			3	<i>4 139 20</i>	
	4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Wallace, Hulitt ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517860 ARMY INVALID. ~~JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt F 12" U S C V H. A.

Disability: 10

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad'd	12	13 Sept 1890	29 Feb 1892				
Rec'd	2 1/2	31 July 1912					
	27	10 June 1917	19 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/14 Bureau notified: Dec 10/14

Remarks: Died 11/17/14 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1919

payable to widow... Annie

Former Roll No. 35324 Act June 27" 1890 Home: JUN 2 - 1919 6-681

NAME: Wallace, Humphrey (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 998080 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 3 1 28 C V Cav

Disability: 10

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Mar 6, 1929	Mar 27, 1929			AUG 10 1929

Died: July 23 1929 Remarks: CH

NAME: <i>Hulitt, Wallace</i>										Certificate No. <i>517860</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>27-2 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>6/11 10⁰³</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>76</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 115²⁷</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 115²⁷</i>		3		<i>Inc.</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>64⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>HUMPHREY WALLACE,</i>												
Certificate No. <i>998080</i>												
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920												
45												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	50	65				72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
FEBRUARY		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
MARCH		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 72</i>					
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 72</i>					
JULY	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 72</i>					
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>	<i>4 65</i>					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Wallace Humphrey Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998080 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri & 3 US & 102 Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rele	12	24 May 1907	16 June 1909				
"	16	13 June 1912	22 Apr 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	4 Feb 1915		Inc.	39	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Inc	24	4 Feb 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Van Fleet Miss

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace Humphrey (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998080 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co 6, 3 US & 102 Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	2 Sept. 1903	5 Dec. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1055 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Humphrey Wallace</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>998080</u>							
Last paid to: <u>84 May 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 H 203.50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
2	69	72	✓	2	15	36		2	4	60		2	4	105	
3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105	
4				4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	105	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
2				2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105	
3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50	
4				4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
2				2	5	21	42.80	2	4	60		2	4	150	
3	10	32	93	3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150	
4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150	
3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150	
4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150	

NAME: <u>Humphrey Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>998080</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		313	1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2	10			2			
3	GROUP 2			3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

Knoxville.

ended by re-issuance of Act of February 8, 1907.

NAME		Wallace Ida		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		367761	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW
Name of Soldier		Alexander, alias Alexander Williams, alias Alexander McKelvy			
Service		Pt Unasgd 6 N Y Cav & C 2 N Y Prov Cav & C H U S S Bienville USN			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Incr	40	Apr 9 1929	May 2 1929		
Died	Jan. 10, 1930.				
Reported	FEB 24 1930				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Wallace Ida		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		367761	ARMY WIDOW.		517
Name of Soldier:		Alexander alias Alexander Williams alias Alexander			
Service:		Pt Unasgd 6 N Y Cav & C 2 N Y Prov Cav & C H U S S Bienville USN			
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	July 11-1890	mar 22-1893	Incr 30	May 1, 1920
	12	APRIL 19, 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. /					

NAME IDA WALLACE

ACT MAY 23, 1908 WIDOW

Certificate No.

367761

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

54

GROUP 2

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: 517

Ida Wallace

Certificate No.

367761

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 0	4 30	2	
3		3 7	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 1	4 30	3	
4		4 7	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 1	4 30	1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	90.50	3 3	4 30	3	
4		4 8	36	4		4 4	90	4 14		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	48.13	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1 7	36	1 4		1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4 8	36	4		4 4	75	4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-581

NAME		Wallace Ida M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		851331	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW
Name of Soldier		James E			
Service		Pt. M 12 Pa Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>Forfeiture of title under Act Aug. 7, 1882</i> Reported <i>1882 2 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Wallace Ida M.			
Certificate No.		851.331	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APR 12 1908
Name of Soldier:		James E			
Service:		Pt. M. 12 Pa Cav.			

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	25	Aug 30. 1917	Aug 22. 1918			
		Oct 6. 1917				
	50	MAY 1 1920				
<i>W. W. Rogers, 9/25/18</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. SEP 3 1918						

NAME IDA M WALLACE

Certificate No.

851331

700

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Husband payment to Dr. Thompson 7/10/22
(Oct 8/1922)

JUN 30 1928

NAME:

Ida M. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

851.331

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Fee.

25-28723

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Wallace Ida L (P. 1. 1.)

Certificate No. 892453 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1919.

Name of Soldier: George E

Service: 1st Lt. 1st Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	May 13, 1919	Sept 24, 1920			
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 4-1920</u>						

6-679

NAME: Wallace, Iona 79159 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 481071 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri St. 86 Ills

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 Aug 1898	19 July 1899			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>13148</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Idal S Wallace</i>												ACT OF JULY 16, 1910												Certificate No. <i>892453</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>20</i>												Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Iona Wallace</i>												Certificate No. <i>481071</i>																							
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>30</i>												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME WALLACE, IRA M.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 13,805	ARMY INVALID		Law: CIVIL WAR
Service Pt F 2 N H			
Disability Loss of r arm so near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
Date <i>not known</i>		JAN 7 - 1925	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
<p><i>Died Dec. 28, 1924 Reimbursement order dated MAR 10 1925 payable to John W. Chase 48 Glenham St Providence R.I.</i></p> <p><i>John W. Chase died. check (\$60) dated March 17, 1925 re-mailed to his widow Bertha Chase 3/24, 1925</i></p>			

NAME: Wallace, Ira M.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 13,805	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR
Service: Pri F 2 N. H.			
Disability: Loss of r arm so near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	55	2 mch 1903	15 May 1903
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: J. G. 1/30/09 & 1/31/12			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME IRA M WALLACE

Certificate No.

Fees

13805

Civil War

GROUP 3											
RATE—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4								
FEBRUARY		4									
MARCH		4	17 60								
APRIL		4									
MAY	4	4									
JUNE	4	4									
JULY	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4									

NAME:

Ira M. Wallace

Certificate No.

29429

13805

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

35 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	7			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72
	3				3	9			3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	72
1908.	1	7	165	1912.	1	6			1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8	✓		2	7			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72
	3	8			3	10			3	4	165		3	4	234 70		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4			4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	72
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Trans. to No. 1
	2	8			2	4			2	4	165		2	4	216		2		Payment Card
	3	8			3	4			3	4	165		3	4	216		3		
	4	6			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	165		1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2		
	3	9			3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Wallace Ira W		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 817.670	ARMY INVALID.		387.400
Service: Sgt & 60 UvJ			Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
Disability:			ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	24 May 07	Reis. & Increased	21.50	6 Nov. 1914	5 Aug 1915
Reis.	16	23 May 12	6 Dec 12	to end 12 Feb 1915 date of death. Payable to Elizabeth C. Wallace widow #526 South Fountain Ave. Springfield Ohio.			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to: E. S. Hauck			
Died: Feb. 17 1915				Bureau notified MAR 21 1915			
Remarks: Springfield O				Death reported by P. M. at Springfield O.			
Former Roll No. 123602				Home:			
AUG 12 1915 ORIGINAL							

NAME: ISAAC WALLACE,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 378723		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees			

GROUP 2												
RATE—	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD

M-90-

CHECK CANCELED.

NAME: <u>Ira W Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>817.670</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>1650</u>			
Remarks: <u>387.400</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2	11 36.60			2	12 36	
	3	9 36			3	11 36	
	4	9 36			4	11 36	
1908.	1	11 36.		1912.	1	11 36	
	2	9 36			2	11 36	
	3	9 36			3	11 36	
	4	9 36			4	11 36	
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 49.50	
	2	11 36			2	4 49.50	
	3	11 36			3	4 49.50	
	4	11 36			4	4 49.50	
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 49.50	
	2	12 36			2	4 49.50	
	3	12 36			3	4 49.50	
	4	12 36			4	4 49.50	

NAME: <u>Wallace, Isaac</u>				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <u>378 723</u>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Service: <u>Pt H 56 N Y V Inf</u>				Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Disability: <u>1 38</u>							
Disability: <u>1 18</u>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	72	Mar 24 1921		Discharged			
Inc	90	Mar 19, 1927	June 4, 1927	Died May 24 1927			
				Remarks: <u>Letter</u>			
				Reported: <u>UN 2 1927</u>			
				<u>62-W. 97 st</u>			
				<u>new york</u>			
				<u>ny</u>			

✓ may 24
 Died... 1927 Reimbursement order dated MAY 8
 payable to Sarah Track

NAME: <u>Isaac Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>378723</u>															
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>						Rate: <u>15.50 19.3250</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1	4 46.50		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 72		1927.	1						
	2				2	5 47			2	4 46.50			2	4 96			2	4 72			2						
	3				3	5 42			3	4 46.50			3	4 96			3	4 72			3						
	4				4	8 42			4	Inc. 5 52.33			4	4 96			4	4 72			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 42		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 72		1928.	1						
	2				2	10 42			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 72			2						
	3				3	7 42			3	4 57			3	4 151.80			3	4 72			3						
	4				4	5 42			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4						
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1			1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1						
	2	12 36			2	4			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2						
	3	9 36			3	4			3	4 57			3	4 216			3				3						
	4	6 36			4	13 42			4	4 57			4	4 216			4				4						
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 46.50		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	6 36			2	4 46.50			2	4 57			2	4 216			2				2						
	3	6 36			3	4 46.50			3	4 80.40			3	4 216			3				3						
	4	9 39.33			4	4 46.50			4	4 96			4				4				4						

NAME: <u>ISAAC B. WALLACE,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>141634</u>												
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1920												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	50	65 72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72					

NAME: <u>Wallace Isaac</u>		Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>378723</u>		Civil War.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act June 27, 1890</u>	
Service: <u>Pri 26. 56 NY V. I.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <u>Chronic diarrhoea and res. disease of rectum.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 Oct '05</u>	<u>17 May '06</u>
<u>Paul</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14 Sept '10</u>	<u>10 Oct '10</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>14, 1915</u>	<u>Oct. 17, 1913</u>
	<u>22</u>	<u>14, 1920</u>	
	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Transferred from:		Inc. <u>50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Died:		Transferred to: <u>72 March 24-1921 June 2-1921</u>	
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Wallace, Isaac B.			
Certificate No. <u>141634</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>Pt F 11 Ia Inf</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>June 11, 1927</u>	<u>Dec 21, 1927</u>
HOMES—Admitted		Died <u>May 29, 1929</u>	
Discharged		Reported <u>JUN 19 1929</u>	
Remarks: <u>Ill & Home</u>			
J.M. Ad 4/5/28			
Disc 7/16/27			

NAME: **Wallace Isaac B** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **141634** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **3rd Inf 1st Div**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	1	17 Feb 1907	1 June 1907	Reis 25	22	May 1912	28 Oct 1912
Inc 15	7	Oct 1911	16 Oct 1911	Inc 30	40	June 10, 1918	Jan 2, 1917

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Canton Ill**

Former Roll No. **56530(a8)** Home:

NAME: **Wallace Isaac H** 36842 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **634849** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: **3rd Div 15 Iowa Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	27	Feb 1907	26 Aug 1907				
Reis 22	23	May 1912	28 Oct 1912				

Fees: Accrued order dated **Feb 24 1914**
payable to widow **Mary L**
Mackburg, Iowa.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 **10/28/12**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: **June 3-1913** Bureau notified: **JUL 7 Gravity Iowa**

Remarks: **Replied to by Calhoun**
Mackburg Iowa 6-24-13

Former Roll No. **37521 a 2** Home:

NAME:

Isaac B Wallace

23000

Certificate No.

141634

Last paid to:

4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 1525 50 50

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7/13	38 ²⁰		3	10	SER		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4		NT		4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	11	44 ⁷⁰	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	AMF		2	8	NT		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	JHT		3	11	LQ		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4		ACT MAY 1, 1912		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	9	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		ABW		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		SER		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4		GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME:

Isaac B Wallace

Certificate No.

634849

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907 @ 12 22 22⁵⁰

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4	16	938 ²		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	17			3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	17	10 ² 60		4		Des Moines.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	12 ⁴ 11		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		Check No 19686		3		Dated July 13 1913		3		Canceled.
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	30	45		1		To date of death		1				1		
	2	7			2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME

ISAAC M. WALLACE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

586560

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	41	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

ISAAC M. WALLACE.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

586560

Debt paid to: 1909 =

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 49.50	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1927. 1			
2		2	4 49.50	2	4 90	2	4 50	2			
3		3	4 49.50	3	4 90	3	4	3			
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 90	4	4	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 49.50	1916. 1	4 98.27	1920. 1	4 50	1928. 1			
2		2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2			
3		3	4 49.50	3	4 163.20	3	4 50	3			
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 49.50	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	Trans. to Mo. 1	1925. 1			
2		2	4 49.50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2			
3		3	4 49.50	3	4 150	3		3			
4		4	4 43.50	4	4 150	4		4			
1910. 1	9 27.87	1914. 1	4 43.50	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1		1926. 1			
2	9 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2		2			
3		3	4 49.50	3	4 88.30	3		3			
4	12	4	4 49.50	4	4 90	4		4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Wallace, Isaac M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *586 560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt A 80th Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>28 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Former Roll No. *45411* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Isaac N.* 71201 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026010* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Bag M 4 His*

Disability: *R. ing. hernia incomplete becoming complete*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Sep. '03</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAR 8 1917*

Died: *June 20 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 9-1917 8-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10089* Home: *NJ 2/26/17*

6-681

NAME: <u>Isaac M Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>586 560</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>								Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Isaac N. Wallace</u>												WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1026010</u>							
Last paid to:								Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/2	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2				2						
	3				3	6	30		3	4	30		3				3						
	4				4	9	30		4	4	30		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2				2						
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3				3						
	4				4	11	30		4	4	30		4				4						
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	30		2				2	13	30 NH		2				2						
	3	9	30		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3						
	4	8	30		4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	30		2	4	30		2				2				2						
	3	14	30		3	4	30		3				3				3						
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4				4				4						

NAME: *Wallace Isaac S* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 32644 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *236 493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *---GENERAL-LAW---*

Service: *P G 24 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis Lungs, Chro Diarr, Pelex.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 July 02</i>	<i>15 Nov 02</i>				
REISSUE		<i>30 July 12 1918</i>	<i>Oct 14 1918</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 6, 1922*

Remarks: *and 3/24/22 19 Accrued order dated 11/1/22*
payable to widow. Eliza E Wallace
NOV 20 1922

Former Roll No. *GL 35-358* Home:

NAME: *Wallace, Isaac S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079403* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp A 4 NYVHA*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>			

Died: *Jan 6 1926* Reported: *FEB 10 1926*

Remarks: *3-10-27*

150 Union Rd. Roselle Park. N. J.

Jan 6 '26 Accrued order dated *APR 6 1926*
payable to widow. Evelyn Wallace

NAME: <u>Isaac S Wallace</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>236493</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24-30-50</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	28	85.		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	152		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME		ISAAC S. WALLACE,											
Certificate No.		1079403											
Fees		1079403											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: *Wallace Isaac S* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1079403* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt. A. 4 Reg. Vol. Inf. Art* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 9-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 22-1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Sept 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 4 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 Feb. 18-1921 Mch. 18-1921</i>			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				<i>Reim. 72 May 1-1920 Nov. 20 1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-481

NAME: *Wallace Isaac W* *Act of May 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *351592* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Orl A 5 Tenn Vol int Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Sept 1909</i>	<i>20 Sept 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Mar 1912</i>	<i>1 April 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Apl. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>30 Sept 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10814 let Eliza Wallace - 11/4/13</i>			
Remarks: <i>London Tenn Rt 3</i>							
Check No. <i>2980547</i>				<i>11/4/13 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Don't know.</i>				<i>Used 9/30 1913 Recd order dated 5/18/16</i>			
payable to widow <i>Eliza</i>							

6-481

NAME: <u>Isaac J Wallace</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1079.403</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 15 30 40 50 72</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 30 40 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2	25	92		2	9	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	11	36		4	9	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
	1	8	36		1	10	65		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	72
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	9	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	12	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	205	1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	9	41		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4		

NAME: <u>Isaac W. Wallace</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>357592</u>									
Last paid to: <u>14-4 Aug 1909</u>					Rate: <u>1520-30</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	62		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	52		2	6	57		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	43.90		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Isaac W. Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>351592</u>											
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$14 =</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		172	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 1907

NAME: <u>Isaac W. Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>681345</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	13	65		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3						
	4	Acc'd			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Acc'd 29 Sep 1908

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Wallace Isaac W. (decd)* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *807818* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Priv A. 5 Tenn. Mtd Inf.*

Guardian: *Eliza Wallace*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 16-1914</i>	<i>May 18-1916</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *M. F. Hall Gdn Bond 600 Franc & Tenn 8/25/16*
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Oct 1916*

Former Roll No. *A. R. Kingston Tenn.* 6-678

NAME: *Wallace, Isabel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *201 OF APRIL 18TH 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew H.*

Service: *(S. Lt. 1907 08/28/08)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>28 Jan 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17-1916* Bureau notified: *2 3 JUN 20 1916*

Remarks: *No. 18749111. Form 4-16 Cancel*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Isaac W. Wallace (decd)												Certificate No. 807818											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12 + 2		Remarks: Act June 27, 1890															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.
 1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.
 1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.
 1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

10/2 294
 1 Deduct 10 for Grace & Co. Certified on 3/19-17
 2 Mr. James to
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 3

4 Gen. over P. 4 10 dc for...
 4 10 dc for...

NAME: Isabel Wallace Act of April 19, 1908. 807818												Certificate No. 715.966											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 34 67	1915.	1		16 42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 48		2		14 38 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 48		3		4 30		3				3				3		
	4				4		5 48		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 48	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 48		2		4 30		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 48		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4		10 48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		12 48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 44 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		27 42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		17 42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		15 42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		16 42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		18 42		4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.
 1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.
 1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.
 1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

NAME ISABELL WALLACE

Certificate No. 601092

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

WEEK CANCELED

NAME: *Isabell Wallace*

Certificate No. *601092.*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		4 30
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		4 30
	4				4		7 36		4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 48.13		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		17 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Wallace, Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *644709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wallace, William J*

Service: *Cpl. 185" Ohio V & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>William J</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>	<i>50 Apr 1912</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Velma L</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>26 Sep 1919</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/3/21</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 16 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1715</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Wallace Jack* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1122584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cot Co E 104" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	12	<i>7 Oct 1911</i>	<i>19 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	15	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>21 April 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	<i>15 Feb. 1915</i>					
Fees:	22	<i>15 Feb. 1920</i>					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 9, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 8 1920					
Remarks: <i>Blackspott S.C.</i>							
Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Isabella Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>644709</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12-25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	42		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	23	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	21			4		42		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	46 ¹³		2	20	42		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	22			3		42		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	18	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		-2	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	19	42		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	13	42		3	25	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	17	57 ⁶⁷		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	18	42		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	24	42		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	16	42		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jack Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>1122584</u>													
Last paid to: <u>8-4-1911</u>					Rate: <u>12-18-50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	724 ²			2				2	5	55 ⁷²		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	11	27 ⁶⁰		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	57		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	37 ⁵⁷		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace, Jack* (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1122584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co E 104 USCVI.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 April 1906</i>	<i>5 June 1906.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A 98* Home:

A 187

6-581

NAME: **Wallace, Jackson L.** (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **103 959** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Corp H 136 N Y Inf**

Disability: **1 15**
1 18

6-581

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 1 1920			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov. 13, 1926		

Died *Dec 7, 1926.* Reported **JAN 17 1927**

Remarks: *Ch*

NOV 24 1926

NAME: <u>Jack Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>1122584</u>													
Last paid to <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>8</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		326	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	24		4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Knoxville.

GROUP 2

NAME JACKSON L. WALLACE.												
Certificate No. 103959												
Fees 103959												
<div style="text-align: right;"> ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 </div>												
<div style="text-align: right;">GROUP 3</div>												
RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 84	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 54							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Wallace, Jackson L. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 103959 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Corp A 136 NY 8th Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1980

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	84	Jan 05	21 Apr 05	Releas	24	June 3-1912	MAR 5 1913
Reis	12	Feb 07	15 June 07	Releas	18	June 3-1912	Nov 5-1917
Inc	15	Jan 1912	19 Feb 1912	Inc	24	Jan 13 1913	
						30 Jan 13 1918.	
						40 June 10, 1918	
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>Inc. 72 Sept 1 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>Deduct subsequent payments and this recover 6 per mo. from June 3 1912 to Jan 12 1913 and also recover 3 per mo from Jan 18 1912 to June 2 1912 all dates inclusive erroneously paid under former issues. Reissue to correct rate and allow increase.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>Comd 66th Rec 57 50</u>			

6-681

NAME Wallace, Jacob (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 457 911 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt I and G 100 Pa Inf and Sig Corps U S Vols Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	August 8 1923.	Nov 1 1923		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 29, 1927		

9-6572

Reported 21 22/929 Jul 6 1929

Accrued order dated NOV 1 1929

Payable to widow Annie E Wallace

221 Pearson St
New Castle
Pa.

NOV 10 1929

NAME: <u>Wallace, Jackson L. Wallace</u>					Certificate No. <u>113,959</u>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>84 1/2 75 74</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4	74	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	
2	5			2	8			2	4	72	2	4	120	2	4	72	2			
3	6	47	07	3	7			3	4	72	3	4	120	3	4	72	3			
4	9		36	4	6			4	4	72	4	4	120	4	4	72	4			
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	
2	6			2	5	43	60	2	4	72	2	4	120	2	4	72	2			
3	8			3	9	45		3	4	72	3	4	141	3	4	72	3			
4	9			4	8			4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	72	4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	63	30	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			
2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72	2	4	216	2			2			
3	9			3	4			3	4	72	3	4	216	3			3			
4	8			4	4			4	4	72	4	4	216	4			4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	22	14	50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
2	7			2	4	72		2	4	88	20		2	4	216	2				
3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90			3	4	216	3				
4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128			4			4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JACOB WALLACE</u>		Certificate No. <u>457911</u>											
Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 1											
72		90											
X50K		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	14 46	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 3	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72	4 90	4 90	4 90				

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Wallace Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457911 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. 9th of 100 Pa. Inf. ^{and} Signal Corps. U.S.A. 1st Div.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 June 1908	26 June 1908		40	June 10, 1918	
"	25	27 May 1912	27 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
* Reis. to 30	30	May 28, 1914	June 2, 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: 41 Pearson St., New Castle, Pa. 6-681

NAME: Wallace Jacob (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457911 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Service: Pvt. 2 100 Ca Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 July 1890	18 Aug 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 562 A. J. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>457911</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4/10/12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u> 25 30 40 50				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	170	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	^{2/10} 32 ⁵³			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	38 ²⁰		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	8	81		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Jacob Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>457911</u>													
APR 4 1908				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Wallace Jacob H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>38389</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>
Service: <i>Pr G 152 W. S. I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Send it leg</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>15 May 77</i>	<i>14 Jan 77</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Buff. N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1/15/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 7 - 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>MAR 13 1915-681</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Wallace, Jacob T</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>806684</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt. E 6 P.E. Mo. Mil.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1922</i>	<i>May 12, 1924</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Dec. 6, 1926</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>Jan 31 1928</i>		Reported: <i>MAR 17 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Fric 2/27/28</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 31 1928</i>		JUL 23 1926	
payable to: <i>P. A. N. A. C. S. P.</i>		<i>110. north court st. Visalia, Calif.</i>	
		<i>DEC 16 1926</i>	
		<i>DEC 15 1926</i>	
		<i>MAY 21 1924</i>	

NAME: <u>Jacob T Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>38389</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10 23 30</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	11			2	5	88		2				2			2		
	3				3	14			3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	13	48		2	12			2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	13			3	11			3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	14			4	10			4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 ²⁵	9 ¹³	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	11			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	11			2	4	69		2		90		2				2			2		
	3	11			3	4	69		3				3				3			3		
	4	11			4	4	69		4				4				4			4		

NAME JACOB T WALLACE
 Certificate No. 806684
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	72-	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 18 4 72	4 60	CHECK					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	26-84						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Wallace, Jacob I.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>806684</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P* E 6 P.E. No Mil.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>
		<i>158 May 1911</i>	<i>16 May 1911</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1919			
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>1808</i> JUN 27 1890			

NAME:

Jacob T. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

806684

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.15 18 22 = 3250

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
2				2		3		2		4	57	2		4	96	2		0	4	50	2		
3				3		14	14.60	3		1	57	3		4	96	3		1	4	50	3		
4				4				4		4	57	4		4	96	4		4	4	50	4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2				2		14		2		4	57.57	2		4	96	2		2	4	50	2		
3				3		23		3		4	67.50	3		4	151.80	3		3	4	50	3		
4				4		22		4		4	67.50	4		4	150	4			Trans. to Mo.	4			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	32.27	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
2		13		2		4		2		4	67.50	2		4	150	2				2			
3		13		3		4		3		4	67.50	3		4	150	3				3			
4		13		4		4	57	4		4	67.50	4		4	150	4				4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2		12		2		4	57	2		4	67.50	2		4	150	2				2			
3		13		3		4	57	3		4	84.60	3		4	150	3				3			
4		14		4		4	57	4		4	96	4		4	150	4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Wallace, James

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

41,770

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Boatswain's mate, Vixen & Darwin

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	Jan. 18/10	Apr. 14/10				
REISSUE	22 ⁵⁰	12 July 1912	8 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA: PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

11/4/14

Bureau notified:

Dec 10/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

1962

James Wallace

41,770

Last paid to:

Date:

152250

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1		6750	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	6750		4				4				4		
1910.	1	428	8-	1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	6750		4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *108794* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *En E 11 Ind V 8*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>			<i>5 May 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>				<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
		<i>19 20 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Aug 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Sept. 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1918*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1828. JUN 27 1890* Home: *3/14*
 Accrued order dated *Feb 6/19*
 payable to widow *Emily C.*

NAME: *Wallace, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *130332* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *En E 11 Ind V 8*
 Disability: *Ch rheum & res dis of heart*
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 26-1914</i>	<i>Mch 25-1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 8-1918</i>					

Fees:
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Sec 4*
 Died: *Jan 29/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1918*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *947* Home: *7/20*
 Accrued order dated *7/16/18*
 payable to widow *Georgie A.*
 Check No *6063947* Dated *Feb 4/18* Canceled.

NAME:

James Wallace

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

108794

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 x 25 = 40

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	11	1911.	1	1	13	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	3/22	601 ³³	1923.	1		
	2	1	11		2	1	13		2	4	75		2	26			2		
	3	1	11		3	1	13		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	1	11		4	1	13		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	1	13	1912.	1	1	13	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	1	13		2	1	13		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	1	13		3	1	13		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1	13		4	1	13		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	1	13	1913.	1	1	13	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1	13		2	1	13		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	1	13		3	1	13		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1	13		4	1	13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	1	14	1914.	1	1	14	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	1	12		2	1	12		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	1	12		3	1	12		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1	12		4	1	12		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

James Wallace

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

130332

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 x 25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	10	1911.	1	1	10	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	1	10		2	1	10		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	1	10		3	1	10		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1	10		4	1	10		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	1	11	1912.	1	1	11	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	1	11		2	1	11		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	1	11		3	1	11		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1	11		4	1	11		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	1	11	1913.	1	1	11	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1	10		2	1	10		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	1	10		3	1	10		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1	11		4	1	11		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	1	12	1914.	1	1	12	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	1	12		2	1	12		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	1	12		3	1	12		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1	12		4	1	12		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Wallace, James ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170586 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Reg. 89 N.Y. Cav.

Disability: Reg. mdt. hernia (complete) ar. diar. and rheum. res. dia heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	18 Sep. 1907	25 Feb. 1908				
Reis	40	Aug 20 1918	Oct 25. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: June 9, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 312 GR Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 171867 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Catty F2" U.S. Art ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 27 Feb 1907	16 May 1907			15 27 Feb 1907	22 Nov 1912
		15 27 July 1907	22 Oct 1907	INCREASE	30	JUL 19 1912	MAY 12 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5. 1922 (37) Bureau notified: JAN 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4427 JUN 27 1890 Home: W.H.

6-681

NAME:

James Wallace

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

170586

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	13	90		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	10			4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

6-581

NAME:

James Wallace

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

171867

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 5, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1	17	120 WH	1923.	1		
	2	16			2				2	12	90 W.H.		2	13	120 WH		2		
	3	16			3	17			3	16	90 WH		3	13	120 WH		3		
	4	16			4				4	11	90 WH		4	14	120 WH		4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	23	90 WH	1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924.	1		
	2	15			2	17			2	23	90 WH		2	15	120 WH		2		
	3	17			3	26			3	14	90 WH		3	15	161 WH		3		
	4				4	31	78 W.H.		4	13	90 WH		4	14	150 WH		4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	90 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1		
	2	17			2	18	W.H.	1918.	2	14	90 WH		2	14	150 WH		2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	15	90 WH		3	15	150 WH		3		
	4	17			4	19	90 W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4	14	150 WH		4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1918.	1	15	90 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2	14	90 WH		2				2		
	3	17			3	12	90 W.H.		3	13	118 WH		3				3		
	4	17			4	14	90 W.H.		4	14	120 WH		4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Wallace, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *206878* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl A 82 Ohio V I*

Disability: *Ch diar & res piles & rheum & res heart & glands thigh* **DEAD** **ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 9 Mch 1887</i>	<i>25 Apr 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/5/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 14/14 - 2nd drop notice dated 12/17/14*

Remarks:

Died *11/5/14* Reimbursement order dated *7/28/15*

payable to *Thanagan & Gorman* *7/3*

Former Roll No. *949* Home: *13*

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, James.* (3-P. A. 1.) **956**

Certificate No. *208.019* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl A, 118th Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Admitt.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 2/90</i>	<i>Aug 31/91</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>June 25/12</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 25/95</i>	<i>June 6/95</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 10/10</i>	<i>mar. 9/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1913 P.M.* Bureau notified: *AUG 30 1913*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *4* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36903 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221712* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp. C 2 O Cav. &* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>18 Feb 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 22 1914</i>	<i>MAR 19 1915</i>
<i>Rece</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>38 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 22 1915</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>DES MOINES,</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Sioux City Ia</i> <i>214 72 St</i> <i>Cograd</i> <i>Feb 1915</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>37-566</i>				Home: <i>APR 5 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Wallace James* 36904 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *230265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 16" Ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rece</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Dec 9 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Jul. 13. 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mar 1911</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow Nancy M. Wallace</i>			
<i>Rece</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Escondido, Cal.</i>			
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/12/12</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>DES MOINES,</i>							
Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 9667163 Dated JAN 4 1916</i>				<i>Sioux City Ia 1308 8th St</i> <i>Quincy</i> <i>Ill</i> <i>#1117 M. 8th</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>38939 a. 2.</i>				Home: <i>APR 19 1916</i> 6-681			

NAME: James Wallace Certificate No. 221712

Last paid to APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 18 24 40 **50** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	17			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	17			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	14	43 20		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to No. 4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	4	150		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: James Wallace Certificate No. 230265

Last paid to JAN 4 1907 Rate: 15 24 30 Remarks: 24 27 29 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60 73 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Wallace James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401.961* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. N 15th Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Jan'y 1890</i>	<i>25 Feb 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Feb 1910* Bureau notified: *26 Feb 1910 (letter)*

Remarks: *Paid wid. Maria L. as pr. Acctd. Ord 24 May 1910*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440.378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGUL ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Priv. - G. - 21st U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic Rheum. Rheum. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>19 May, 1891</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 March 1908</i>	<i>24 April 1908</i>				

Fees: *2.- Abt Aptell, Vancouver, Wash.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Distinction known PM* Bureau notified: *May 22/08*

Remarks: *Vancouver, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *3/353/6 - 311/1, 4 - 744/9* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Wallace</i>				Dead (1909-10)				Certificate No. <i>401.961</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 30</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 30</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>2 53 3</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>440.378</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace James 2nd* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *448864* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. Co 12th Vt Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 23rd 1907</i>	<i>Jan 22nd 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *July 10 1909* Bureau notified: **JUL 8 1910**

Remarks: *is change in name from James Wallace*

Former Roll No. *16941* CIVIL WAR. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *505.255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *388.570* ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. Co 11 & 13th O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 June 10</i>	<i>23 June 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *BP* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *N2* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Wallace 2nd</i>												Certificate No. <i>448864</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>						Rate: <i>4/5</i>						Remarks: <i>see change in name from James Wallace -</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5 1/2 1 10 1</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>10 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
		GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James Wallace</i>												DECEASED		Certificate No. <i>505.255</i>					
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 - 1911</i>						Rate: <i>15-</i>						Remarks: <i>388540</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace James* (3-P. A. L.) *388.590*

Certificate No. *503255* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pl 118931 OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>3 July 06</i>	<i>31 July 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3534* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace James* (3-P. A. L.) *41961*

Certificate No. *541843* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P G 20 Ky and P D 6 Ky Car* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>7 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2. 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1915* Check No. *9217966* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 41961* Home: *Oak*

6-681

NAME: James Wallace Certificate No. 505255

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: 88.5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		0 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DISAPPEARED - PENSION UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07 GROUP 3

NAME: James Wallace Certificate No. 541843

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: 22.27 Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		21 19 23		2		6 60		2		4 81		2				2		
	3		7 60		3		7 60		3		4 81		3				3		
	4		6 60		4		7 60		4		4 81		4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 60		2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		7 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		4 81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 60		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		4 81		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		8 1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4		4 81		4				4				4		

2 11/10

NAME: *Wallace James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Old War*

Service: *1st Sgt 6137 Ny 15.367 Fulton St. Elmira N.Y.*

Disability: *Rheumatoid heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Feb-07</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *to date 20 July 1911* Bureau notified: *8 Dec. 11.* *475*

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *Fannie Ostruble*

BUREAU ORDER *1 July 1913*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *41962*

Service: *P. G. 43 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>13 Mch 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Nov 00* Bureau notified: *9/18/10*

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Charles H. Wallace* ORDER COM'S *2000000*

Former Roll No. *Act 41962* Home: *Falmouth R. R. 34*

6-681

NAME: James Wallace				Certificate No. 579641			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90
	2				2	6	
	3				3	8	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	9	90		2		
	3	9			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	7			3	7/11	17 to date of death.
	4	11			4		
	1	8			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: James Wallace				Certificate No. 613686			
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	60		1911.	1		
	2	7/12	13 60		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1		
	2	9	60		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1		
	2	11	60		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1910.	1	4/29	867	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Wallace James* (3-P. A. 2.) *78.938*

Certificate No. *661879* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Capt 6145 O.N.G.I.*

Guardian: *M. P. Hurst* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1908 Bond 500.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Delaware Co Prob Court 11/1/90*
8-1085 sent 10/28-08
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>	<i>James T.</i>		<i>19 Mch 1909</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *400.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Minor named James Thomas Wallace in Ohio letters.*

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Wallace James* DEAD-REPT'D 40024 (3-P. A. 1.)
2 1912

Certificate No. *670.690* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. J. 14" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 28-1907</i>	<i>OCT 18 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 June 09</i>	<i>JUN 16 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *died Apr 10, 1912*

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D
2 1912

Former Roll No. *70390* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: <i>James Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>48.938 661 879</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 +</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/23 101 67</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 42</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 42</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>670.690</i>															
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D 2 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wallace James (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 791.450 ARMY INVALID. Law: 388.595
 Service: Pr 88 028 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 Apr 07	10 Jan 08				
Reis.	16.50	31 May 12	1 Jun 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Sta D.

Died: May 19, 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 26 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Columbus O
 Remarks:

Died May 19, 1914 Reimbursement order dated AUG 17 1914 434 Holton St.
 payable to Maggie J. Wallace 16 Columbus, Ohio.
 Former Roll No. 997-3 AUG 21 1914 Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace James Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 850.040 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907
 Service: Pr 86 2 NY 22
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	80	AUG 6 1907	JAN 1 1908				
REISSUE	22.50	MAY 31 1912	FEB 13 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 12/13/14 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1915
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>791.450</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>1/650</u>			
Remarks: <u>388.595</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4' 36	
	2				2	5' 36	
	3				3	4' 36	
	4				4	4' 36	
1908.	1	4' 83.80		1912.	1	4' 36	
	2	4' 36			2	4' 36	
	3	4' 36			3	4' 36	
	4	4' 36			4	4' 36	
1909.	1	4' 36		1913.	1	4' 36	
	2	4' 36			2	4' 36	
	3	4' 36			3	4' 36	
	4	4' 36			4	4' 36	
1910.	1	4' 36		1914.	1	4' 36	
	2	4' 36			2	4' 36	
	3	5' 36			3	4' 36	
	4	5' 36			4	4' 36	

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>James Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>850 040</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20 22 50</u>				Rate: <u>1/650</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60	
	2				2	9 60	
	3				3	8 60	
	4				4	9 60	
1908.	1	11 83.47		1912.	1	9 60	
	2	11 60			2	9 60	
	3	10 60			3	19 60	
	4	10 60			4	11 60	
1909.	1	11 60		1913.	1	4 67.50	
	2	11 60			2	4 67.50	
	3	10 60			3	4	
	4	11 60			4	4 67.50	
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1	4 67.50	
	2	11 60			2	4 67.50	
	3	10 60			3	4 67.50	
	4	8 60			4	4 67.50	

NAME: *Wallace, James* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1018842* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pt A 8 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Inf of Q arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>22 Apr 99</i>	<i>30 Jan 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *unk* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39436* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, James* **2 OF NAME ACT MAY 11, 1912** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045913* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Cot Batty B 1 Battn Pa V. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 17</i>		<i>20 May 1909</i>	<i>1 June 1909</i>	<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>19 May 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>Rein 13</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>19 May 1917</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>		<i>19 May 1922</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *3/1 8/16* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1325293 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AJ* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Wallace</u>					10774					Certificate No. <u>7018842</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	18		1919.	1	4	18		1923.	1								
	2					2					2	4	18			2					2								
	3					3	11	HEO			3	4	18			3	4	18			3								
	4					4	14				4	4	18			4	4	18			4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	13	NDB		1916.	1	4	18		1920.	1	4	18		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	18	SEN			2	4	18			2	4	18			2					2			
	3					3	19	SEN			3	4	18			3	4	18			3					3			
	4					4	11/15	18			4	4	18			4	11	18			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	LBL		1917.	1	4	18		1921.	1	4	18		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	18			2	4	18			2					2			
	3					3	4	18			3	4	18			3	4	18			3					3			
	4					4	✓				4	4	18			4	4	18			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	18		1918.	1	4	18		1922.	1	4	18		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	18			2	4	18			2	4	18			2					2			
	3					3	4	18			3	4	18			3	4	18			3					3			
	4					4	4	18			4	4	18			4	4	18			4					4			

NAME: <u>James Wallace</u>					2 OF NAME.					Certificate No. <u>1075913</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4/4/6</u>					Rate: <u>12.13.15</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	4			1915.	1	4	45		1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2	4	45			2					2					2								
	3					3	6	45			3					3					3								
	4					4	4	45			4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	45		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	9				2	4	45			2					2					2			
	3					3	6				3	GROUP 1				3					3					3			
	4					4	3	33			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	39		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	39			2					2					2					2			
	3	9	26 80			3	AUG 14 300				3	INC ✓				3					3					3			
	4	4	36			4	4	45			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	4			1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	4				2	4	40			2					2					2					2			
	3	6				3	4	45			3					3	INC				3					3			
	4	4				4	4	45			4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Wallace James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1075913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *1st Batty B 1st Battln Ca L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>23 May 1903</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *609 a. J.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Wallace James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: *Agt 85 1st Batty B 1st Battln Ca L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Dec 1910</i>	<i>20 Dec 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Jan 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Wood River Ore*

Remarks: *W Died May 26, 1915 Reimbursement order dated NOV 19 1915 payable to Charles A. Wallace, Wood River, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *23975-191522367* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>James Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>1075913</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>6 18</i>			3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: <i>James Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>1094618</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6 Dec 17</i>				Rate: <i>2.5</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 44 40</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 45</i>	
	4	<i>44 35 33</i>			4	<i>11 45</i>	
1908.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>8 45</i>	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>10 45</i>	
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>9 45</i>	
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>	
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

DEAD

W

CK 4990

71 Cancelled

NAME: Wallace, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101244 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1919.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, A, 54 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb., '07	18 June, '07	Inc.	30	June 11, 1915	July 15, 1915
Inc.	15	28 June, 1910	22 Sept. 1910				
Reis	23	31 May 1912	7 Feb. 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 28, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 5 1918 D-3</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>AUG 1 1915</u>				Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			

6-681

NAME: Wallace, James **2 OF NAME.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1107802 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1 Sgt F 78 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb. 1907	4 June 1907				
Accrued Order		13 July 1909					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 12, 1909</u>				Bureau notified: <u>June 26, 1909</u>			
Remarks: <u>Mary Albaniello</u> <u>307 Ferron Ave. Pittsburgh</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>610 A.3</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: James Wallace				29465				Certificate No. 1101244										
Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 8				Rate: 22 30				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	7/3	13.07		2	12			2	4	69		2			2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	88.37		3			3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	90		4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1					
	2	9			2	7			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	11			3	10			3	4	90		3			3		
	4	10			4	17	45. 49.07		4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	69.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1					
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3			3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1					
	2	9			2	4	69		2	4 90	2				2			
	3	20	36 69.90		3	4	69		3				3			3		
	4	9	45		4	4	69		4	GROUP 3			4			4		

NAME: James Wallace				2 OF NAME.				Certificate No. 1107802							
Last paid to: 4/4/07-8.				Rate: 12.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/21	6-		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	20	27 60		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Pl to mid Pen. ends. Best sur. PITTSBURGH

NAME: <u>956-a James Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>1160734</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	2120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	21 24 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12-26-11 Paid
Widow Margaret
Accrued Order 1-23-12
GROUP 2

NAME: <u>James Wallace</u>												
Certificate No. <u>1,236,626</u>												
Fees <u>\$20. Hugh O. Neville</u>												
Act of June 5, 1920												
1-3-24												
RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11-12	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY		4	4									
AUGUST		4	4									
SEPTEMBER		4	4									
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		13/24	16									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Wallace James A. Act of May 11, 1910 389.197 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 85876 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: P. F 63 OVI

Disability: Loss of eyes, 2d cl. invalid, and res/
issues.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	40	Feb 27-1919	Mch 26-1919	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ADD 5 1919
7039 Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace James A. 46. (3-P. A. 1.) 990

Certificate No. 934.059 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K 127, U.S. 62.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 24/07.	Feb. 13/08.				
"	16	May 18/12	Aug. 2/12.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/13 - C.P. Bureau notified: APR 18 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James A Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>85876</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>40-50</u>				Remarks: <u>389.197</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90 ³³	4	150	1927.	1				
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120	4	50		2				
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120	1	4		3				
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120	1	4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120	2	4	50	2				
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161	3	4	50	3				
	4	17	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4	50	4				
1909.	1	15	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1			
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	2	Payment Card			2			
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150	3				3			
	4	17	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150	4				4			
1910.	1	17	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	2				2			
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150	3				3			
	4	13	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150	4				4			

NAME: <u>46 James A. Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>934059</u>											
Last paid to: <u>990</u>				Rate: <u>12:16</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	33		4				4				4						
1908.	1	3	29 ³³	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4						
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Wallace, James A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100303* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. F 8" P. E. Mo. Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mich. 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>22 July 1908</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>4 Aug 1913</i>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 26. 1916.* Bureau notified: **DEC 4 1916** Check No. *2881745* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1910 JUN 27 1900** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Wallace, James B.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **748296** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Corp C 12 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb 28. 1926* Reported: **MAR 12 1926**

Remarks: *ch 13.*

6-6572

NAME: James A. Wallace ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1100303

Last paid to: 12/5/81 Rate: 81 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	63		4				4		
	1	14	240		1	14			1	4	63		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14			2	4	63	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	39	50		3	23			3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	63		4				4		
	1	13			1	4	23/24		1	4	63		1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4	23/24		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	63		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	63		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	63		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 2

6-581

NAME: JAMES B WALLACE

Certificate No. 748296

Fees 748296

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		6 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Wallace, James B.				389.267 (S-P.A. 1)			
Certificate No. 748296		ARMY INVALID.		Law: 120 General Law.			
Service: Cpl. to 12 OVI.				ACT MAY 11 1912			
Disability: Dis of heart, and resp. organs.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	15 Apr 91	30 Mar 92		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
*Fats	10	19 June 12	18 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	10 Sept. 17					
Fees:	21	10 Sept. 17					
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: *Deduct @ \$15 from June 19/12 to Sept. 9/12 and all pay thereafter.							
Former Roll No. 1046				Home:			

NAME: Wallace, James C.				(S-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 929 307		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: Pt K 6 Mo S M Cav							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-3871			
	72	Jul 18 1921					
				HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died: Feb. 24 1924 Reported: MAR 11 1924			
				Remarks: ck			

NAME: <u>James B Wallace</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>					Certificate No. <u>748296</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>#-18 21 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>389.267</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 51	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 51		2		4 64		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		11 51		3		4 54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		12 51		4		4 54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		19 51	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		10 51		2		4 54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		12 51		3		4 54		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	8	51		4		4 51		4		4 54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2		7 30 80		2		4 54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3		4 54		3		4 54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4		4 54		4		4 62 40		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17	51	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2		4 54		2		4 63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3		4 54		3		4 88 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4		4 54		4		4 90		4	4	150		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **JAMES C WALLACE**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **929307**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		72	GROUP 2										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 72										6-5571
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72	CHECK									
APRIL	4	72											
MAY	4	72											
JUNE	4	72											
JULY	4	72											
AUGUST	4	72											
SEPTEMBER	4	72											
OCTOBER	4	72											
NOVEMBER	4	72											
DECEMBER	4	72											

NAME: *Wallace, James C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *929307* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1919~~
 Service: *Plt H 6 Mo S. M. Cav* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-12-Mch-1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>			<i>23-5-June-1912</i>	
		<i>15-31-Aug-1910</i>	<i>22 Sept 1910</i>	✓	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Aug 1915</i>	<i>25 Mch 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>72 July 18-1921 - Feb. 13-1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1941. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Wallace James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1195606* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Gr. B. 21 U. S. Inf.* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Disability: *Agv.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 28, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1921</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1921</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1924</i>					
Fees: <i>\$20. C. W. Cordin. Pd 12-20-21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1192-1921</i>				Home: <i>Sanit Bn Nov 20-22</i>			

6-681

NAME: James C. Wallace ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 929307

Last paid to: Rate: 72 75 23 30 40 50 72 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	74	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	15	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	21	4	5 84 87	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	4/10 21 47	1		1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	23	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	13	1	4 63 1/2	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	13	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	13	4	4 69	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14	1	4 69	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	12	2	4 69	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4 69	3	4 108	3	4 216	3		3	
4	42 40	4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James C. Wallace Certificate No. 1195606

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	6 72 USH	1923. 1	6 72 USH	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	5 24 USH	2	5 24 USH	2	
3		3		3		3	4 24 USH	3	4 24 USH	3	
4		4		4		4	12 9 24 CH	4	12 9 24 CH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	9 24 CH	1924. 1	9 24 CH	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	24 CH	2	24 CH	2	
3		3		3		3	24 CH	3	24 CH	3	
4		4		4		4	Trans. to Mo.	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	Payment Card	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	31 24	4	31 24	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	8 72 CH	1926. 1	8 72 CH	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	8 72 CH	2	8 72 CH	2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: **WALLACE, JAMES CLARK** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **986166** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1910.**
 Service: **Sgt L-9. N.Y.V. H. A. 2nd Sgt L-2, N.Y.V. H. A.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 27 1907	DEC 2 1907.	Restoration Increase	21.50	Dec. 28, 1912	March 27, 1915
REISSUE	16	MAY 29, 1912	JAN 30, 1913			ending Aug. 18, 1913	date of death.
Fees:				pay widow Mary A. Wallace. Box 40, Owen Sound, Grey Co. Prov Ontario Canada			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug. 18 1913		Bureau notified: JAN 16 1914		3 - 1081			
Remarks: 228 - 2nd. Ave E. Owen Sound Ont. Restoration & Reissue to correct name from James Clark & allow Increase.							
Former Roll No. APR 1 - 1915 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home: 6-681			

NAME: **Wallace, James E.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **737735** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**
 Service: **Pri M-12 Pa P. Cav** **ACT MAY 11, 1910**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
* 243		Mar 03 1912	Mar 03 1915	SPECIAL ACT.			
Reis.	13	June 13 1912	Feb 20 1915				
	25	Feb 17 1915	W				
Fees: 30 Feb 17 1920				Died Apr 26 1917 Accrued order dated AUG 22 1918 payable to widow Ida M. Wallace			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: 2201 - Eop St. Wheeling, W. Va			
Died: Apr 26, 1917		Bureau notified: JUN 29 1917					
Remarks: * Benefit of former rates given.							
Check No. 4411615 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled							
Former Roll No. 45544 SEP 11 1918 ORIGINAL				Home: MAR 10 1915 6-681			

NAME: *Wallace, James F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *627066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl F 5" Mo S M Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1270 July 1911</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>	Inc.	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>Sept 20 1913</i>	<i>Apr 6 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>Sept 20 1917</i>	
		<i>44 50 7 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 20 1922</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>38 Sept 20 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>11/8</i> Died: <i>Nov. 8, 1922</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>DEC 8 1922</i>				<i>" 72 Aug 30 1921 - Feb 14 1922</i>			
Remarks:				<i>paid 11/8 1922 Accrued order dated 4-3-23</i>			
				<i>payable to widow <i>Jamie</i></i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1963</i>				Home: <i>APR 10 1923</i>			

NAME: *Wallace, James F* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *627066* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cpl. Co F. 5" Mo. S M Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 26 Mch 1902</i>	<i>22 Aug 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1963</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

James F. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAI 11 1920
Certificate No. 627066

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1/2 1/4 5/8 5/16 1/8~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

~~SECRET~~ FEB 1 1987

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	Inc.	5683		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	7980		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME:

James F. Wallace

Certificate No.

627066

Last paid to

Rate:

10

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

[illegible]

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Wallace James F** 389.440

Certificate No. **740,123** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB 6, '07**

Service: **Pt K 47 0 v J**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Feb 07	25 Apr 07				
Inc	20	8 Sep '10	5 Jan 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died **2/18 PM Bryan O.** Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1911**

Remarks: **Bryan O R 5**

Former Roll No. **1460-02** Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Wallace, James F**

Certificate No. **1556770** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Service: **Pvt., Co. A, 9th U S Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	25	Sep. 28, 1926	Jan. 11, 1929		
Inc	40	Mar 26 1929	April 22 1929		

Died **Mar. 31, 1929** Reported **MAY 1 1929**

NAME:				DECEASED.				Certificate No.															
James F Wallace								740,123															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
12 MAR 4 1907				15-20				389.440															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7141.60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3						
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3						
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2						
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3						
	4		11 45		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2						
	3		12 45		3				3				3				3						
	4		12 45		4				4				4				4						

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
Certificate No.													
Fee													
James F Wallace													
1556770													
None													
77													
RATE													
1923													
1924													
1925													
1926													
1927													
1928													
1929													
1930													
1931													
1932													
1933													
1934													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Wallace, James G.

Certificate No.

963377.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Co 21 Ia Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died Jan 18, 1927		Reported FEB 23 1927
				Remarks: 8-1081		
Died Jan 18, 1927				Accrued order dated MAY 2 1927		
payable to widow Letitia J. Wallace				Allerton Iowa		

NAME:

Wallace James G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

36991

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

963377

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Corp F 21 Ia Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 12	23	Feb 1 1907	23 May 1907	Inc	24	Aug 18 1914	
Rev 18	31	May 1 1912	24 Feb 1913	Inc	30	Aug 18 1919	SEP 2 1914 XLW
					40	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to: <i>Boonville</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Boonville</i> <i>1330-7" Ch</i>			
Former Roll No. 37-621a7				Home:			

6-681

NAME JAMES G WALLACE

Certificate No.

Fees

963377

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	11-32 50						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

James G Wallace

Certificate No.

963377

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907 at 50

Rate:

12-18-24-40-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 5		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5 547		2 5		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 11 36		3 5		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 11 36		4 7		4 4 72		Inc 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 20 36		1 5		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 8 36		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 5		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 7		1 4 72 80		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 12		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 3		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150				4	
1 7		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150				1	
2 6		2 APR 8 54		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 5		3 4 54 20		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4 4		4 4 54		4 4 132 80						4	

NAME: <u>Wallace, James G</u>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1108283</u>	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>9,505</u>		
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>War with Spain</u>	
Service: <u>Q M Sgt C-13-Minn Id</u>			
Disability: <u>the diarr & res dis of section</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>10 Mar 09</u>	<u>13 Apr 09</u>
<u>INC</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>14 May 1917</u>	<u>3 May 1917</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Reis to correct rates</u>			
Former <u>MAY 4 1923</u>		Home:	
<u>105 MAY 29 1917 JUL 27 1921</u>			

NAME		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Wallace, James H.			
Certificate No. <u>485 149</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt C 102 U S C V Inf</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>MAY 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov 20 1920</u>	<u>Mar. 15, 1923.</u>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Dec 14 1925</u>		Reported <u>JAN 6 1926</u>	
Remarks: <u>Letter to Finc 1/2-26</u>			
Died <u>Dec 14 1925</u>		Reimbursement order dated	
payable to <u>Mary E. Deutland</u>			
		<u>Otterville Missouri</u>	

NAME: <u>James H. Wallace</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1108 283</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10 15 45</u>				Remarks: <u>18 9 505</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	45
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	30		2	4	15
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	30		3	4	15
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	30		4	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	15
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	30		2	4	15
	3	9	18		3	18	24		3	4	24		3	4	30		3	4	15
	4	9	18		4	4	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	15
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	15 4 30
	2	10	23,60		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	30		2	4	15 4 30
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	15 4 30
	4	0	24		4	4	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	15 4 30
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	30		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: <u>JAMES H WALLACE</u>		Certificate No. <u>485149</u>		Fees <u>485149</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— <u>72</u>		GROUP 2					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD		
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.		
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME: *Wallace James H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *785149* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1917~~

Service: *Pt 6 102 W S C U S*

Disability: *Mal pois & vertigo & dis of eyes res of sunstroke* ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Jan 1906</i>	<i>17 Feb 1906</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Nov. 20-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 30-1920</i>
<i>Reis 35</i>		<i>Sept 27, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1021* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace James H* 32774 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *487804* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P a 1, Ind C*

Disability: *Rheum Dis of Heart.* ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	18	Feb 06	<i>23 May 06</i>				
21	17	Feb 09	<i>5 Sept 09</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>25 Jan 10</i>				

Fees: *2 L C Emerson*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1916* Check No. *2114170* Dated *AUG 4 1916* Cancelled.

Remarks: *9/4 1916 Accrued order dated 9/23/16*

Payable to widow *Mary J*

Former Roll No. *3543* Home:

6-681

NAME: James H. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 785149

Last paid to: _____

Rate: 35.50.72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	19			3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3	4	72
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	204.27	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
								12/14 72.35 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: James H. Wallace

Certificate No. 787804

Last paid to: _____

Rate: 17.24.30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	61		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	77.86	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace, James N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539048* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. N 122 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-27 Aug 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>			<i>30 July 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>24-23 May 1912</i>					
		<i>22 Nov 1912</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 28, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 15 1919.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1979 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Wallace James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *389,530*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr E 153 O n G I*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 21</i>		<i>13 June '12</i>	<i>11 Apr. 13</i>				
<i>to end Jan. 11, 1913 date of death.</i>							
Fees: <i>Payable to Robt. B. Wallace, reimb.</i>							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2100</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 22 1913			
Remarks: <i>Saylor O. R. 12</i> <i>2726 arker 10/07</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1466-02</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: <u>James H. Wallace</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>539048</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 24 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	15	70		1				1	4	90		1	GROUP 2			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12			3	23	1066		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	15	314830		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	13			1				1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	18		1913.	2	15	9428		2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	14			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13			3	4	40		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>James H. Wallace</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>732644</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: JUN 4 - 1907 20-21-</u>				Remarks: <u>389.530</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	8557		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2	14	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	11	3230	1917.	1	11	Jan 13	1921.	1	11	Jan 13	1925.	1	11	Jan 13
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME JAMES H WALLACE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

II46310

GROUP 3

RATE-	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4.4767						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME

James H Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1912.

Certificate No.

1146310

Last paid to:

Write

Rate:

2-15 78.30 50

Remarks:

389.535

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to No. 1	1929. 1 Trans to No. 1
2 1 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card
3 1 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 1 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 1 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 1 36	3 4 45	3 4 87.60	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 1 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Wallace James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194588* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. M. 2 U. S. of Cav.*

Disability: *age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 15</i>		<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1921</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 26-1921</i>	<i>NOV 28 1922^c</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>July 26-1925</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>July 26-1928</i>	

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 11/28/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 6 1922

Former Roll No. *NOV - 8 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace, James J. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *787431* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 34 Ill Inf*

Disability:

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Oct 18, 1928* Reported: *NOV 17 1928*

Remarks: *37087.*

NAME: <u>James H. Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>1194588</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 1 4 45
 1919. 2 4 15
 1919. 3 4 15
 1919. 4 4 15
 1920. 1 4 18
 1920. 2 4 18
 1920. 3 4 18
 1920. 4 4 18
 1921. 1 4 45
 1921. 2 4 45
 1921. 3 4 45
 1921. 4 4 45
 1922. 1 4 45
 1922. 2 4 45
 1922. 3 4 45
 1922. 4 4 45
 1923. 1 4 45
 1923. 2 4 45
 1923. 3 4 45
 1923. 4 4 45
 1924. 1 4 45
 1924. 2 4 45
 1924. 3 4 45
 1924. 4 4 45
 1925. 1 4 45
 1925. 2 4 45
 1925. 3 4 45
 1925. 4 4 45
 1926. 1 4 45
 1926. 2 4 45
 1926. 3 4 45
 1926. 4 4 45
 1927. 1 4 45
 1927. 2 4 45
 1927. 3 4 45
 1927. 4 4 45
 1928. 1 4 45
 1928. 2 4 45
 1928. 3 4 45
 1928. 4 4 45
 1929. 1 4 45
 1929. 2 4 45
 1929. 3 4 45
 1929. 4 4 45
 1930. 1 4 45
 1930. 2 4 45
 1930. 3 4 45
 1930. 4 4 45
 1931. 1 4 45
 1931. 2 4 45
 1931. 3 4 45
 1931. 4 4 45
 1932. 1 4 45
 1932. 2 4 45
 1932. 3 4 45
 1932. 4 4 45
 1933. 1 4 45
 1933. 2 4 45
 1933. 3 4 45
 1933. 4 4 45
 1934. 1 4 45
 1934. 2 4 45
 1934. 3 4 45
 1934. 4 4 45

NAME: <u>JAMES J. WALLACE,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>787431</u>												
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Wallace, James J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *787,431* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *P E 34 Ill Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 1909</i>	<i>3 Sept 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>10 Aug 1920</i>	<i>3 Sept 1913</i>
"	<i>15</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>	<i>3 Sept 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
"	<i>18</i>	<i>10 Aug 1915</i>	" " "	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *7737 (ag)* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Wallace, James J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *787,431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P E 34 Ill Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Apr 95</i>	<i>28 May 95</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *56757* Home:
 6-681

NAME: James J Wallace 23201^a Certificate No. 787431

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 15 48 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	N. D. E		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7	NDB		4	Inc 50 40			4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3		LQ		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4	8	DD		4	4	54		4	Inc 4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	10/14 29 87			4	4	12 30		4	4	34		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: James J Wallace 7737 Certificate No. 787431

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 56757 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	IMI		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SEP		3		CHICAGO		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Wallace James J. Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>900.076</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-12-72 234</u>				Rate: <u>30 40</u>			
Remarks: <u>30 40</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 69		1919. 1 4 120	
2 6		2 7		2 4 69		2 4 120	
3 8 41.07		3 7		3 4 69		3 4 120	
4 5 36		4 6		4 2 69		4 4 120	
1 8		1 8		1 4 69		1 4 120	
2 8		2 6		2 4 69		2 4 120	
3 8		3 8/15 7.83		3 4 69		3 4 120	
4 8		4 8 51		4 4 69		4 4 120	
1 8		1 4		1 4 69		1 4 120	
2 8		2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 120	
3 9		3 4 69		3 4 69		3 4 120	
4 11		4 4		4 4 69		4 4 120	
1 8		1 4 69		1 4 69		1 4 120	
2 8		2 4 69		2 4 69		2 4 120	
3 8		3 4 69		3 4 69		3 4 120	
4 7		4 4 69		4 4 69		4 4 120	

NAME: <u>James K Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>23208</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (92)</u>				Rate: <u>12 18 24 40</u>			
Remarks: <u>12 18 24 40</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6/18 5.20		1911. 1 7 ABW		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 120	
2 10 AMF		2 7 N.D.		2 5 70.84		2 4 120	
3 14 SER		3 10 SER		3 4 72		3 8/15 53.33	
4 10 NT		4 7 NT		4 4 72		4 4 120	
1 9 JHT		1 8 NT		1 4 72		1 4 120	
2 13 SER		2 11 LO		2 4 72		2 4 120	
3 9 NDB		3 11 LO		3 4 72		3 4 120	
4 11 S.E.R.		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 120	
1 7 N.T.		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 120	
2 8 S.E.R.		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 120	
3 8 S.E.R.		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 120	
4 8 S.E.R.		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 120	

NAME: <u>James K Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>988942</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24.</u>					Remarks: <u>389658</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2				2	2						
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3				3	3						
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2	2						
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3	3						
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4	4						
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2	2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3	3						
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4	4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	GROUP 3				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2			2				2		2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3			3				3		3						
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4			4				4		4						

NAME <u>JAMES K.P. WALLACE.</u>														
Certificate No. <u>631341</u>														
Fees <u>5072</u>														
Act of May 1, 1920														
GROUP 2														
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL	4													
MAY	4													
JUNE	4	50												
JULY	4	72												
AUGUST	4	72												
SEPTEMBER	4	72												
OCTOBER	4	72												
NOVEMBER	4	72												
DECEMBER														

DEAD

2648

6-4033

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Wallace, James K. P.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *631341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri co G. 1 Ala vol vid Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 11 1915</i>	<i>July 20 1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>21 May 11, 1920</i>	<i>W.</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>RR 2 Crossville Ala</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>1263</i>	<i>193</i>	<i>Act of June 27, 1880.</i>	Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *406513* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *1st Lt. Co. 116 Ill. V.I.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>22nd 22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec. 19, 1920</i>	<i>3-887</i>	Bureau notified	<i>JAN 26 1921</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Post-72 Dec. 17, 1920 Jan. 7, 1921</i> <i>Pri 72 Apr. 18-20th Sep 3-21</i> <i>Ending Dec. 16-20 date of</i> <i>death. Pay Mary. Wid.</i> <i>Post-72 May 1, 1920 - Apr. 23, 1923</i> <i>Ending Dec. 16, 1920 - date of death</i> <i>Pay Mary, widow</i> <i>APR 30 1923</i> <i>SEP 28 1921</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>1047</i>	<i>Gen. Law.</i>		Home:			

6-681

NAME: James K. O. Wallace ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 2631341

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 ~~8725~~ 1870 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		828	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	15	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	875 m		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		3/4 1724	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2		7 36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3		6 36		3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3		
	4		6 36		4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	17	60 70	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	110		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James M. Wallace ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 406513

Last paid to: 20 22 50 32 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3		
	4		11		4				4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1		11	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	96	1925.	1		
	2		13		2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3		13		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3		
	4		14		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2

CA 5/16/23 143

Letter to Bu 3-108

D 1/18

NAME		Wallace, James M.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		534 676		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt I 120;K 114 Ohio V I & Pt F 48 Battln Ohio Vet Vol Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1 1920				Sept 17 1925	OCT 17 1925
				Remarks: 370 51 (L)			

Rep 1715 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1925
 to widow Anna E. Wallace, St Louis, Mich.

NAME: Wallace James M		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		4866 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		534 676		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt I 120; K 114 Ohio V. I. and Pt F. 48 Battln Ohio Vet Vol Inf		37546	
Disability:		P			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	25	Feb 07	31 July 07	Inc 30	40	Oct 9 1916	Jan 15 1917
Inc 15		Oct 12 1911	Oct 26 1911			JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis 25		MAY 2 1912	OCT 5 1912	Inc 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc 72		Feb 29 1921	APR 16 1921
				REISSUE 72		May 1 1920	FEB 16 1923
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							

Form or Roll No. 719176 666-N.L.	Home:	20732
----------------------------------	-------	-------

NAME JAMES M. WALLACE.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

534676

GROUP 3

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL		4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

James M. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912.

534.676

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907 @ 44-15-30-72

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 8 27 6.60	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 9 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 6 36	4 12 41 20	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 36	1 7 45	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 8 36	2 7 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 11 36	3 11 45	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72 B	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 160	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 197.67	2 Payment Card	2
3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Wallace, James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052891* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. 7 Mo. V. Car. & 11 Mo. V. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 Apr. 1910* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 8/1/10*

Former Roll No. *2035* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace James M* **DEAD** *8681* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051.582* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907**

Service: *1st Lt. 9 Mich V.I. & Capt E 13 U.S.C.V. & 24099*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>18 Oct-09</i>	<i>29 Oct 09</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19-1911 (Widow)* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1912**

Remarks: *Died Dec 19-1911 Amount order dated OCT 12 1917 315 Pearl St. Ypsilanti Mich.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 17 1917** ORIGINAL *NL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James M. Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>1052.891</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12.</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907.4: 11/15 87
 1908.1: 11/
 1908.1: 13/
 1908.2: 13/
 1908.3: 13/
 1909.1: 14/
 1910.1: DIED 27 1910 REPORTED MAY 20 1910
 1910.2: 27 1910
 1910.3: 27 1910
 1910.4: 27 1910

NAME: <u>James N. Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>1051.532</u>													
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>8 1/2 15</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907.3: 27 24.93
 1907.4: 6 36
 1908.1: 10 36
 1908.2: 8 36
 1908.3: 5 36
 1908.4: 9 36
 1909.1: 8 36
 1909.2: 9 36
 1909.3: 9 36
 1909.4: 13 40 20
 1910.1: 8 40
 1910.2: 8 40
 1910.3: 9 40
 1910.4: 6 45
 1911.1: 9 45
 1911.2: 7 45
 1911.3: 8 45
 1911.4: 8 45
 1915.4: DETROIT
 1917.3: 10/29 8-
 1917.4: DEAD
 1918.1: GROUP 3

NAME: *Wallace James P* 32836 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *30042* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pg 42 Ind*

Disability: *Wd L Thigh & Rt Arm.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>26 Feb 04</i>	<i>18 Mar 04</i>			Special Act	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1919*

Died: *Jan. 30 1919* Accrued order dated *May 17/19*

Remarks: *payable to widow *Malissa**

Former Roll No. *GL 35502* Home:

MAY 23 1919

6-681

NAME: WALLACE, JAMES P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052484 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Asst. Surg. 150th Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	3 Apr. 1902	9 Dec. 1902				
Inc	8	11 July 1906	7 Aug. 1906				
Reis	12	5 Apr. 1907	18 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1910*

Died: *June 19 1910* Accrued order dated *SEP 15 1910*

Remarks: *payable to widow *Flora L Wallace**

Former Roll No. Home: *603 So. Cascade ave Colorado Springs, Colo.*

6-681

NAME: <u>James P Wallace</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>30042</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act General Law.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	150		2	4	150		2	4	145 ⁰⁰		2				2		
	3				3	7	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	6	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	6	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	7	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JAMES P. WALLACE</u>				Certificate No. <u>1052484</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6/11/10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1910. 2 was Florida L. # 42.40
 1911. 3 GROUP 3
 1922. 1 in full 9/10
 1926. 1 7/10. Cf. not surd.

NAME: <u>James P. Wallace</u>																Certificate No. <u>1052,484</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1907 @ 8</u>								Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7/4 31 87</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>7/2 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>Sup 3/5</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>Permit sept 10</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James R. Wallace</u>																Certificate No. <u>70.535</u>			
Last paid to:								Rate: <u>18</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>7 42</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 54</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>6 42</u>		2		<u>5 54</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>7 42</u>		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 42</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>4 42</u>	1916.	1		<u>3/21 10 80</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>10 42</u>		2		<u>4 42</u>		2		<u>W</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>7 42</u>		3		<u>5 42</u>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		<u>9 42</u>		4		<u>4 42</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8 42</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>5 42</u>		2		<u>4 42</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>4 42</u>		3		<u>4 42</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 42</u>		4		<u>4 42</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>9 42</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 42</u>	1918.	1		<u>Inc.</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>6 42</u>		2		<u>5 42</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>7 42</u>		3		<u>4 54</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 42</u>		4		<u>4 54</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace James R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **37043** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp 13 La Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Oct 1912</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc 72</i> <i>Mar 30 1921</i> MAY 26 1921			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/25/12</i>							
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 13, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 18 1921			
Remarks: <i>Ginton La</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>37651A8</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Wallace James R* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667854* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co A 31st Mo & Id. & Co C. Consd Battln 31st & 32nd Mo & Id.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Aug 1890</i>	<i>10 Oct 1891</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					<i>24</i>	<i>25 Dec "</i>	<i>15 June 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	
Fees:				Died <i>4/9</i> <i>1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>7/3/14</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				payable to widow <i>Sarah R. A.</i>			
Died: <i>April 9 1914</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2102</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME:

James R Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

999,343

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907 at 10

Rate:

12 1/2 25 30 40

Remarks:

300 2 1/2 6 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 101 3	1911.	1 7	1915.	1 4 90	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 11 36		2 7		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2 2	
3 11 36		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3 3	
4 11 36		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4 4	
1 10 36		1 6		1 4 90		1 4 120		1		1 1	
2 9 45		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2 2	
3 13 45		3 9		3 4 90		3 4 141		3		3 3	
4 8 45		4 7 1/2 45		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4 4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150 93		2		2 2	
3 8		3 4 15-4/17		3 4 90		3 4 216		3		3 3	
4 8		4 4 90		4 4 90		GROUP 1		4		4 4	
1 7 1		1 4 90		1 4 90				1		1 1	
2 7		2 4 90		2 4 90				2		2 2	
3 8		3 4 90		3 4 90				3		3 3	
4 7		4 4 90		4 1 128				4		4 4	

NAME:

James R Wallace

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

667,854

Last paid to:

12 2 1/2

Rate:

12 2 1/2

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 1/2	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2 8		2		2		2		2 2	
3		3 8		3		3		3		3 3	
4		4 8		4		4		4		4 4	
1		1 7		1		1		1		1 1	
2		2 8		2		2		2		2 2	
3		3 9		3		3		3		3 3	
4		4 8		4		4		4		4 4	
1		1 4		1		1		1		1 1	
2		2 4 1/2 72		2		2		2		2 2	
3		3 4		3		3		3		3 3	
4		4 4 72		4		4		4		4 4	
1		1 4 72		1		1		1		1 1	
2		2 4 72		2		2		2		2 2	
3 8		3 1/4 52 80		3		3		3		3 3	
4 8		4 1/4 52 80		4		4		4		4 4	

DEAD

Inc.

De H. J.

Dead

GROUP 2

6-551

NAME: *Wallace James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049054* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt. L. 6 Inf & Co* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	JUN 27 1907	JAN 28 1908				
"	18	MAY 18 1912	AUG 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10/13* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 - 1913* - Bureau Card *3/1/13*

Remarks: *Died Feb 10 1913* Accrued order dated *May 27/13*

payable to widow *Mrs. L. Wallace*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *WALLACE, JAMES W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100734* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. I, 7" Tenn. Vol. Mtd Inf.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1904</i>	<i>27 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1910</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>26 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 16, 1919</i>	<i>May 12, 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *San Francisco, June 11, 1910, E.O.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 24 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: James W. Wallace Certificate No. 1049054

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 18 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1		53.60	1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 36 ✓		2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		7 36 ✓		3	28	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4	12	54 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1		3 36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36 ✓		2	6/19/34	20		2				2				2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4		12 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: JAMES W. WALLACE Act of May 11, 1919. Foreign Act Feb. 6, 1907 Certificate No. 1100734

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1910 Rate: 12 30 50 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	23	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	18	36		2	13	64 80 ✓		2		
	3				3	10/2			3	17	36		3	22	90 ✓		3		
	4				4	20			4	23	36 ✓		4	24	90 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/19	✓ 11-6		1	20	36 ✓	1916.	1	23	90 ✓	1920.	1	23	90 ✓
	2				2	12			2	23	36 ✓		2	17	90 ✓		2		
	3				3	11			3	21	36 ✓		3	10/6	172 ✓		3		
	4				4	17			4	28	36 ✓		4	10/6	172 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21			1	12	36 ✓	1917.	1	11	150 ✓	1921.	1	11	150 ✓
	2				2	21			2	20	36 ✓		2	16	150 ✓		2		
	3				3	14			3	20	36 ✓		3	17	150 ✓		3		
	4				4	20	36		4	10/8	36 ✓		4	16	150 ✓		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	15	36		1	14	150 ✓	1918.	1	14	150 ✓	1922.	1	14	150 ✓
	2		7/1 36		2	30	36		2	18	36 ✓		2	20	150 ✓		2		
	3		12		3	22	36 ✓		3	10/5	36 ✓		3	20	150 ✓		3		
	4		13		4	21	36 ✓		4	18	36 ✓		4	20	150 ✓		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Wallace James W.* 30124 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100734* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr - I-7 Tenn. Vol. Mtd. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 June '04</i>	<i>27 Dec '04</i>				
<i>26th Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug 1908</i>	<i>26 Mar 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Washington, Ex.Or. June 11/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Harrington, Wash. Harrington Wash Downs*
Downs

Former Roll No. *2394/5-22449* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace Jane* Dead 80,370 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *377923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr E 105" Pa V I and A 24" V R C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19" Nov 1891</i>	<i>12" June 1893</i>

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1915* Bureau notified: *Dec 21, 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 933887 Dated 4 Dec 1915 Cal.*

Former Roll No. *451*

6-679

NAME: <u>James W. Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>1100,734</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Sept 1908</u> Rate: <u>8 12</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1909:
 1 4/3 18 36
 2 22 36
 3 13 36
 4 1/5 36
 1 14 36
 2 GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <u>Jane Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>377,923</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>8 12</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1909:
 1 19 36
 2 15 36
 3 20 36
 4 11 36
 1 4 36
 2 24 36
 3 20 36
 4 13 36

NAME: <i>Wallace Jane</i>		(3-P. A. 2) <i>51239.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>568817.</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Baron T.</i>			
Service: <i>O 613 US 6 I.</i>			
76 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1219 Apl 08.</i>	<i>15 mch 04</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:	<i>Feb 5-1918</i>	Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1918</i>	Check No <i>6165586</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1918</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>45188 Act</i>			

6-679

NAME		Wallace Jane		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	608594	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier					
Solomon					
Service					
Pt H 14 Ky V Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	<i>Sept. 2, 1927</i>				
Reported	<i>SEP 15 1927</i>				
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Jane Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>568817</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME <i>JANE WALLACE,</i>		Certificate No. <i>608594</i>		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
						<i>20 OCTOBER 8, 1910</i>							
						<i>GROUP 3</i>							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
APRIL			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
MAY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wallace Jane*

Certificate No. *608594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Wallace*

Service: *Private, H. 14 Ky. Vol. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>1 May 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>194</i> OCT 31 1916						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wallace - Jane Dead*

Certificate No. *705-838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Co F 1 Mich V Inf* *27051*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Jan '09</i>	<i>15 July '10</i>			
Fees: <i>P</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 28, 1914 D-8</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 24, 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>Track No. 5042311, dated Sept. 4, 1914, Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>P</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Jane Wallace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>608594</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	10			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane Wallace</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>705838</i>							
Last paid to: <i>L</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	No fee		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8/12 194 ⁰⁰			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15 36			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4		

NAME:

Wallace Jane

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

896,409

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Reed Wallace

Service:

Sgt. Co. A, 17th Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	April 2, 1920	Feb. 9, 1921
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 23, 1923

Bureau notified:

FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 18 1921

6-579

NAME

Wallace Jane

Certificate No.

938267

ARMY WIDOW

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier

John S

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Service

Pt K 60 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 12 1923	Aug 17 1923
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar. 13, 1928

APR 26 1928

NAME: <i>Kallace Jane Anne</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>497864</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>William Kallace</i>			
Service: <i>Co. D. 1st Mich H. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 June 1900</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1900</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>8557</i> OCT 10 1916			

NAME: <i>Wallace Jane E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>614756</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Franklin</i>			
Service: <i>Pt C 36 Mass</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Feb. 15, 1926</i>			
Reported <i>MAR 5 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Jane Anne Wallace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902				Certificate No. <i>497 864</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.25		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME JANE E WALLACE												
Certificate No. 614756												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8 1906 GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Cu
3-107.
D 2128

NAME:			JANE E. WALLACE.			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. 1345			Certificate No. 614,756						
Last paid to:			DEC 1908			Rate: 12 13 25 30			Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	88		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	22.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	4	38		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME	JANE E WALLACE											
Certificate No.	801199											
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
CHECK CANCELED 2 Pts. to Bm 10/4. let. 10/9.												

NAME: *Wallace Jane G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Wallace* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Pl. 3. Ord. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 16-1915</i>	<i>DEC 13 1915</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>RAO # 4 Naples Tex</i> 6-679						

NAME *Wallace Jane H* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *490961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William M*

Service: *Pt K 43 U S C V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Nov. 19. 1925</i>						
Reported <i>APR 15 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Jane G. Wallace</u>																Certificate No. <u>801199</u>			
Last paid to:								Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 </div>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
																4 GROUP 2 PAID			
																TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME <u>JANE H WALLACE</u>												
Certificate No. <u>490961</u>												
Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>												
20 SEPTEMBER 8												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter

3-1071

D 4/2

NAME: *Wallace, Jane W* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *440461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wallace, William M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt 1st 43rd U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>2 Jan 1909</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>July 11-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4440</i>						

6-679

NAME **Wallace Jane W** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **720148** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John I**

Service **Pt C 3 Mo Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 7, 1927</i>						
Reported APR 11 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Jane W Wallace Certificate No. 490961

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4	15			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	16			4				4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	83.63		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	85.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	18			4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: JANE W WALLACE Certificate No. 720148

Fees: 720148 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Group 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Wallace, Jane W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720 148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John I. Wallace*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 3rd Mo. Cav.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	6 Feb. 1911	3 Apr. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS FEB 23 1912 E.O.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917						

6-679

NAME: *Wallace, Jane W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720 148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wallace, John I.*

Service: *Pvt Co 3rd Mo. V. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 Feb 1911	3 Apr 1911			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Washington</i> FEB 23 1912		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Jane H. Wallace</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>720148</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>Nov 4 1911</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	20	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2							
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	1	4			3							
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3	11			3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4	12			4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	17			2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3	19			3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4	1/14 36			4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	24	36		2	4	75		2	2				2							
	3				3	22	36		3	4	75		3	3				3							
	4				4	18	36		4	4	75		4	4				4							

NAME: <u>Jane H. Wallace</u>				ACT APR 19 1908				Certificate No. <u>720148</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	15			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Mallace Jason* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660789* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp F 89 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11-1909* Bureau notified: *Oct 1-1909* Com card of *Sept 29-1909*

Remarks: *4442 in Adams St* as to *Death*

Accd dated Oct 25, 1909
Widow Mary E

Former Roll No. *56883(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mallace Jeanette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *366,831* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr B 160" O.V.I*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>88"</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>16" Mch 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *467*

6-679

NAME: <u>Jason Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>660789</u>			
Last paid to <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	9/11	34.93	1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1		
1908.	2	9	JHT	1912.	2		
1908.	3	17	ABW	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	13	AM	1913.	1		
1909.	2	10	ABW	1913.	2		
1909.	3	9	NDB	1913.	3		
1909.	4	11/11	45.33	1913.	4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Jeannette Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>366,831</u>			
Last paid to <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	36
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36
1908.	3	10	36	1912.	3	10	36
1908.	4	10	36	1912.	4	4	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4	11	36	1913.	4		36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	13	36	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	10	36	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	69.67
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	95.30
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				1923.	2	4	90
				1923.	3	4	90
				1923.	4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				1924.	2	4	90
				1924.	3	4	90
				1924.	4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				1925.	2	4	90
				1925.	3	4	90
				1925.	4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				1926.	2	4	90
				1926.	3	4	90
				1926.	4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				1927.	2	4	90
				1927.	3	4	90
				1927.	4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				1928.	2	4	90
				1928.	3	4	90
				1928.	4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				1929.	2	4	90
				1929.	3	4	90
				1929.	4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				1930.	2	4	90
				1930.	3	4	90
				1930.	4	4	90

NAME Wallace, Jennie		Certificate No. 598963		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)	
Name of Soldier Richard H		Service Sgt D & F 85 N Y V. Inf & B 23 N Y V Inf & E 20 N Y S Mil Inf (80 N Y V Inf)		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died Reported Remarks:				<i>July 17, 1928</i> AUG 27 1928			

NAME: <i>Wallace, Jennie</i>		Certificate No. <i>598.963</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Richard H. Wallace</i>		Service: <i>Sergeant, D. and F. 85. N.Y. Vol. Inf. and Co. B. 23. N.Y. Vol. Inf. and Co. E. 20. N.Y. S. Mil. Inf. (80. N.Y. Vol. Inf.)</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	8	23 Nov. 1904	19 Oct. 1905.	Inc 30 May 1	1920		
INCREASE	12	ACT ADPT 13, 1908.	9 Mar 1914				
Inc.	20	Mar 28-1917	Apr 28-1917				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>16275. MAY 9 1917</i>							

NAME JENNIE WALLACE,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 598963

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK

CHECK

CANCEL

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

598.963

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 18		1911. 1 13		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2 10		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 11		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4 24		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1 12		1 4/12		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2 10 30		2 7/23 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 11		3 17		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 15		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 11		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 4		1	
2 17		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90				2	
3 16		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90				3	
4 10		4 4		4 4 69.67		4 4 90				4	
1 15		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90				1	
2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90				2	
3 12		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90				3	
4 10		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 75				4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Wallace Jennie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Galen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O E 161 Ohio 79 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>	<i>21 Mar 1908</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28779</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Wallace Jennie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pvt I. 180 OI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Nov 13</i>	<i>22 Jan 14</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Jennie Wallace				13119				Certificate No. 1640214							
Last paid to:				Rate: 100 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	MEU	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	10	O D		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	NDB		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: Jennie Wallace				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 769472							
Last paid to:				Rate: 100 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Wallace, Jennie
Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

781309
Name of SoldierWilliam
Service

Pt Batty C 1 Mich L Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 15, 1930						
Reported MAY 17 1930						

Remarks:

NAME:

Wallace Jennie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

781309

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

William

Act of April 13th 1908

Service:

Pt Batty C 1 Mich L Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 12		Aug 14, 14	OCT 5, 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Died: Dr. Cran W. Rowland Atty Gen. Gen. Mich 1915-14						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of April 19th 1908

Last paid to r

Rate :

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME **Wallace, Jennie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **816577**

Name of Soldier **Alfred B**

Service **Pt A 4 Ohio Inf**

ARMY WIDOW

REMARIED

Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

REMARIED Dec. 8, 1925

Reported *now*

Remarks: *Ruhl*

FEB 2 1926

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

Fulton, Ohio.

NAME: *Wallace Jennie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *816.577*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred B*

Service: *Pt A. 4 O. Inf.*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 3, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Sept 18-1917</i>	<i>Nov 28-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 16 1916**

6-679

NAME JENNIE WALLACE

Certificate No.

816577

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

REMARIED

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50 CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	2-5								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	to date of								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	remarriage								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Miss Loh, notified
3-1081
1/5/25-

NAME:

Jennie Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

816577

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Wallace Jennie N		(S-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. 797.507	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Sailor: Bryant H.			
Service: Ord Seaman. U. S. J. Brandywine, Weylight & Morse			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	INC. 20	May 26. 15	Oct 8. 15
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 39		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Nashua N. H. 39 Granite St.			
Former Roll No. OCT 27 1916			

NAME:

Jennie N. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No.

797.507

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	10/22	39.20		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Wallace Jeremiah Ditch* (3-P. A. 3.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *815.839* ARMY MINORS. Law: *27. 1920*

Service of Soldier: *Priv B 18 Ky. Inf*

Guardian: *Samuel S Wallace Bond*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 14/17*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Allen Co Ky 7/23/15*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>July 26, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1916</i>	<i>July 26, 1915</i>	<i>Jerrie E</i>	<i>July 26, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>Jerry</i>		<i>July 11, 1923</i>
				<i>Aubrey S</i>		<i>Nov 27, 1927</i>
				<i>Arcy S</i>		<i>Mar 5, 1931</i>

Fees: *Sgt Chipman 10⁷/17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Wallace Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.) *42169*

Certificate No. *879674* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P A 13th E 142 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Mch 07</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Jan 09* Bureau notified: *13 Feb 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Margaret Widow Order Com'r 16 Feb 09*

Former Roll No. *Act 42169*

Home: *Columbia City*

6-681

NAME: Jeremiah Wallace CERIFICATE NO. 875839

LAST PAID TO: 30 REMARKS: ACCOUNT FILED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	54	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	54		2		
	3				3				3				3	25	54		3		
	4				4				4				4	18	54		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	18	54	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	54		2		
	3				3				3				3	16	147		3		
	4				4				4				4	15	144		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	24	60	1921.	1	18	144	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	19	60		2	13	144		2		
	3				3				3	21	55 33		3	25	144		3		
	4				4				4	17	54		4	18	144		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	54	1922.	1	16	144	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	20	54		2	11	144		2		
	3				3				3	14	54		3	12	144		3		
	4				4				4	16	54		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jeremiah Wallace CERIFICATE NO. 879674

LAST PAID TO: 12 REMARKS:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Wallace, Jerome

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

910135

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pr. & 7" La. (Colored) U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 mch 1907	14 Dec 1907	REISSUE	18	Jan 23-1915	mch 12-1915
	15	6 June 1910	25 June 1910		21	Feb 28-1915	W

Fees:

Died

Apr 21 1918

Accrued, order dated

payable to widow

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 21 1918

Bureau notified:

MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

3-888

Former Roll No.

2159 JUN 27 1890

Home:

MAR 21 1919

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

910135

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	74	1915.	1	27 110 4 45	1919.	1	3/29 54 ⁶⁰	1923.	1		1927.	1	
2			2		73	2		5 60 60	2		36	2			2		
3			3		14	3		4 63	3			3			3		
4			4		14	4		4 63	4			4			4		
1	11	82 ⁶⁰	1		15	1		4 63	1			1			1		
2			2		14	2		4 63	2			2			2		
3			3		23	3		4 63	3			3			3		
4			4		15	4		4 63	4			4			4		
1	13		1		4	1		4 63	1			1			1		
2	13		2		4	2		4 63	2			2			2		
3	13		3		4	3		4 63	3			3			3		
4	13		4		4 45	4		4 63	4			4			4		
1	14		1		4 45	1		4 63	1			1			1		
2			2		4 45	2		4 63	2			2			2		
3	13	41 80	3		4 45	3			3			3			3		
4	14		4		4 45	4			4			4			4		

NAME: Wallace Jerome B.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 25,972

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1892~~ Feb 6 1907.

Service: 1 Cl. Boy, "Ohio" & "Rhode Island": U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
One	13	13	11 Aug. 1897	Inc	15 1/2	28 Feb 1913	12 July 1913
Reid	12	5	2 Apr. 1909		19	28 Feb 1917	
Reid	13 1/2	29 May 1912	4 Feb. 1913		22 1/2	28 Feb 1922	
Fees:					30	June 10-1918	
					32	Feb. 28-1919	
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died: Oct. 5-1918		Bureau notified: OCT 21 1918					
Remarks:							
Died Oct 5 1918 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1919				5 Derby Place			
Survived to widow Julia Wallace				Roxbury Mass.			
Former Roll No. 127		BOSTON, MASS.		OCT 31 1919		ORIGINAL	

6-677

JEROME B. WALLACE,

3975

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

25972

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~to 12~~ 13 1/2 18 1/2 19 1/2 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	18		2	8			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	11			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	2/17	86.25		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	40.50		1	5	47.21	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	35.80		2	8/13	64.40		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	40.30		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	46.50		1		57	1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57 B		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	46.50		3	4	87.80		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: <u>Wallace, Jesse</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{1.)}	
Certificate No. <u>422632</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <u>Pvt. 5 101 Pa. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pais</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>6 Sep. 1907</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>8 May 1912</u>	<u>16 May 1912</u>
<u>Pais</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>14 Nov. 1912</u>
Fees:		Died: <u>Apr 25 1913</u> Accrued order dated <u>Mch 22-1916</u> payable to widow <u>Rezin J Wallace Jr.</u> <u>Beaver Pa.</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Apr 25-1913.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 14 1913</u>	
Remarks:			
MAR 31 1916			
Former Roll No. <u>720 A.J</u>		Home: <u>Shippingport, Pa. R.D. 1</u>	

NAME: <u>Wallace, Jesse E.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1144859</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <u>Cpl B 4 Tenn V.I.</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability: <u>Mal pois</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>6</u>	<u>18 June 1906</u>	<u>28 Mch 1908</u>
<u>Pais</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>July 6, 1920</u>	<u>Sept. 13, 1921^c</u>
Fees: <u>\$20 fee</u>		<u>Wm. Fletcher & Co. 11/4/21</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>3161</u>		Home: <u>SEP 23 1921</u>	

NAME: <u>Jesse Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>422632</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7/10/10</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3	9/13	20 ³³		3	7	
	4	8	45		4	9	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9	
	2	9			2	8	
	3	13			3	9 54 ³³	
	4	9			4	8 60	
1909.	1	7			1	11/27 43 ⁶⁷	
	2	9			2	4	
	3	8			3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	8			1		
	2	6			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		

NAME: <u>Jesse E. Wallace</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1144859</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18
	2				2	11	18
	3				3	11	18
	4				4	13	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18
	2				2	11	18
	3				3	20	18
	4				4	13	18
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1		18
	2	8	18		2	4	18
	3	7	18		3	4	18
	4	10	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18
	2	14	18		2	4	18
	3	10	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4	18

NAME		Wallace Johanna		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		966738	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928 ACT MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Patriok			
Service		Pt A 7 Wise Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 23 1923	Oct 27 1925			
Incr	40	Dec 25 1928	Feb 27 1929			
Died <i>April 10, 1930</i> Reported MAY 20 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME		Wallace, John		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		11,884	ARMY INVALID		Act of March 3, 1927. Law: INDIAN WARS
Service		Sergeant I. 1st U. S. Inf. (Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign)			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	March 4, 1917	Feb. 4, 1924			JAN 20 1929	MAR 2 - 1929
Incr	50	APR 4 - 1927	April 1, 1927				
				Remarks: <i>to Miss. DEC 13 1926</i> TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. TO SECT. I. JAN 17 1927 <i>to Miss. JUN 1 - 1927</i>			
				FEB 24 1925 CHECK CANCELLED			

NAME	Johanna Wallace											
Certificate No.	966738											
Fees	✓ none											
Act May 23, 1928												
ACT MAY 1, 1920												
✓ 53												
RATE—			30				40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME	John Wallace											
Certificate No.	11,884											
Fees	\$25. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 2-15-24											
Act of March 3, 1927.												
INDIAN WARS												
RATE—		20	20	20	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	11	PH 19	PH 30	10 50	PH 10					
FEBRUARY		4	10	PH 10	PH 9	PH						
MARCH		4	12	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10						
APRIL		4	10	PH 12	PH 9	PH 11						
MAY		4	13	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10						
JUNE		4	10	PH 10	PH 7	PH 11						
JULY		4	13	PH 14	PH 7	PH 12						
AUGUST			11	PH 11	PH 9	PH 10						
SEPTEMBER		10-40	11	PH 14	PH 6	PH 10						
OCTOBER		4	12	PH 7	CH 4	PH 10						
NOVEMBER		4	11	PH 8	CH 10	PH 12						
DECEMBER		4	10	PH 7	CH 10	PH 11						

Form 37, reports, decm 29.

NAME:

Wallace John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

16.731

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Corpl. U.S. Marine Corps. U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 17 Aug 1908	1 Sept. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6 Feb. 1909

Bureau notified:

8 26 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1218

Home:

6-881

NAME: *John Wallace*

Certificate No. *16.731*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

11 Veh. # 698, 5-20 here.

DIED 6 Feb 1913

Acc'd 7 Feb 1913

GROUP 2

CK. Sent and 2/12/1910

REPORTED FEB 26 1909

3 15 Mar 31 1910

NAME: *Wallace, John* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *17394* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Seaman USS Great Western, Costa Rica and Paul Paul-*

Disability: *Williamsburg, Va.*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Sept 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Aug 27 '13* Bureau notified: *Oct 6 '13 - 3-798-9/24/13. rr.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Feb. 11-1914 payable to widow Mary Williamsburg, Va.*

Check No. *8696846* Dated *10/4/13* Canceled *75*

Former Roll No. *12917 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *WALLACE, JOHN* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *19817* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Yeoman USS Mary Fort Vernon*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>JUN 13 1907</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 26 1910</i>	<i>MAY 7 1910</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 14 1912</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Died: *Nov. 12, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5539* *June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: <u>John Wallace</u>				2193				Certificate No. <u>17394</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>42.1525</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 S. E. R.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. E.			2				2		
	3	7/11	38.53		3	12 A M F			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBR	1912.	1	11 N D B		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	NDB		2	12 S E R			2				2		
	3	15			3	17 S E R			3				3		
	4				4	13 1/3			4				4		
1909.	1	1/13	45.90	1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2	4 75			2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	3/6 40.83		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11 A. M. F.			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	3 N. D. E.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

To date of death

NAME: <u>JOHN WALLACE</u>				19817				Certificate No. <u>19817</u>							
Last paid to: <u>@ 10 Act 8/27/90</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	26 6 40			2	5			2				2		
	3	7 36			3	6			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 48.33			2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4			2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4			3				3		
	4	4 36			4	4 60			4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6 39.80			2	4 60			2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	5 45			4	4 60			4				4		

GROUP 3

Check No. 6315196 Dated DEC 4 1914 Canceled

NAME: **WALLACE, JOHN** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **38397** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Landsman, U. S. S. North Carolina & Manhattan.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	10 June 1908	15 July 1908	38		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	11 1/2	June 10, 1910	APR 14 1913				
	2 1/2	June 8, 1916					
Fees:	6 1/2	June 8, 1921					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 1, 1919** 3 - 1001 Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **NY**

NAME: **Wallace John** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **38397** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Lds. U.S.S. N.C., Manhattan.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 June 1906	2 Jan'y 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **65708** Home: **NY**

NAME: *Wallace, John* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *38.888* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *1st Cls. Fireman, U. S. S. Princeton, Massachusetts*
 Disability: *161. 1972*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 20/09</i>	<i>June 29/09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Dec 1915</i>	<i>17 Jan 1916</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 19/10</i>	<i>Jan. 3/11</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>July 25/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *12/22/15* Bureau notified: *1/7/16*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

12/22/15 Approved order dated *5/4/16*

Widow Catharine

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Wallace John* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *40597* NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service: *Electrician 3rd Cl. USS Yamacock*
 Disability: *Injury of right knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Aug 08</i>	<i>28 Nov 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4/12* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1912*

Remarks: *Widow by Harley J. Brown, September 24*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 161 John Wallace										Certificate No. 38,888									
Last paid to: 1972										Rate: \$2.50									
										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	40.50	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	29.00		2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	45		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	27	42.17		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	19	70.33		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	75		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: 16 John Wallace										Certificate No. 40597									
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908										Rate: 8									
										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *46927* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *381 Mich Vol SS*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>	<i>16 Mar 1908</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>4 Oct 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Jan 26 - 1919*

payable to widow *Catherine Wallace*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *London Ill*

Died: *Jan. 2, 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9467638 Dated JAN 4 - 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *57105 (a8)* Home: **JAN 7 1920**

NAME: *Wallace John* (3-P. A. 1.) **24217**

Certificate No. *160133* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. I. 4" Mich. V. I.*

Disability: *98nd of l. arm and rt shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec '01</i>	<i>5 May '02</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 31 - '12</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>" 1 - '15</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>" 1 - '20</i>	<i>Aug 11 - '13.</i>

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29. 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1920**

Remarks: *Jan 29. 1920* Accrued order dated **MAY 1 1920**

payable to widow *Belle Wallace* *Pittsford Mich.*

Former Roll No. *27351* **MAY 8 1920 ORIGINAL** Home: **20781**

NAME: John Wallace				23287				Certificate No. 46927							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 125 1527				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 ABW		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1		
	2	5/10 307			2	7 N. O. B			2	4 81			2		
	3	13 AMF			3	10 SER			3	4 81			3		
	4				4	7 NDB			4	4 81			4		
1908.	1	10 NT		1912.	1	15 NDB		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1	19 80 10	
	2	4/10 5370			2	8 NT			2				2		
	3	9 JHT			3	11 LO			3				3		
	4	11 JHT			4	8 DDB			4				4		
1909.	1	13 AMF		1913.	1	4 81		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10 ABW			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	9 NDB			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7 N.T.			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	8 S. E. R.			3	4 81			3				3		
	4	7 A. M. F.			4	4 81			4				4		

NAME: John Wallace				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 160133							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 125 1527				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1	4 105	
	2				2	14 36			2	4 52.40			2	4 105	
	3				3	9 36			3	4 60			3	4 105	
	4				4	12 36			4	4 60			4	4 105	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105	
	2				2	10 36			2	4 60			2	DEAD	
	3				3	10 36			3	4 60			3	5/19 65 33	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 60			4	26.	
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 60			2		
	3	10 36			3	4 48			3	4 60			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 48			4	4 60			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 48			2	4 60			2		
	3	10 36			3	4 48			3	4 102			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 48			4	4 105			4		

NAME: *Wallace John* 37132 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri 9. 1 Mis Cav*

Disability: *Chr diar. + res piles + prolapsus ani + dis of heart + lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3027 Nov 1889</i>	<i>5 Feb 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6-1908* Bureau notified: *Sept 10-1908*

Remarks: *Rep by Comr 9-3-08* *Neokuk* *Ja*

Former Roll No. *24-445* Home: *416 So 11th St*

6-581

NAME: *Wallace, John* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *235049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri. Co D. 2 USC Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc #14</i>		<i>10 May 1899</i>	<i>27 July 1900.</i>				
<i>Acc #25</i>		<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/25/08-* Bureau notified: *3-798-2/1/09-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *310.* Home:

6-581

NAME:

John Wallace

Certificate No.

176112

Last paid to

APR 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

John Wallace

DEAD

Certificate No.

235049.

Last paid to

APR 1908

Rate:

1/4 =

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1342			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1410			3				3				3				3		
	4	7/8 10 27			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wallace John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 245386 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: P a 95 + 47 See Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	19 June 1907	Reis	17	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912
				Inc.	23	Oct 5 1913	JUN 17 1914
				Inc.	30	Oct 5 1918	
Fees:				40 June 10; 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>Garden Prairie</u>							
<u>See</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>34460 (42)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Wallace John TWO OF NAME ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 302273 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pst. G 102 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Dec 1907	25 Oct. 1907	Inc	19	Apr 10 1914	MAY 14 1914
"	15	31 May 1913	19 Feb. 1913	Inc	22	Apr 10 1914	
Fees:				Died Mar 17 1917 received order dated Nov. 8. 1917 payable to widow: <u>Barbara E. Wallace</u>			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to: <u>J. Dwengel, Pa.</u>			
Died: <u>3-885 Mch. 17, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 6 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 397846 Dated APR 4 1917</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>729 A. J</u>				Home: <u>NOV 16 1917</u>			

6-681

NAME: John Wallace				Certificate No. 245386			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (98)				Rate: 12/723 #0 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F.	69
	2				2	MMN	69
	3	1/2 43 40			3	13 A M F	69
	4				4	7 10 B	69
1908.	1	10 NT		1912.	1	15 N D B	69
	2	9 JHT			2	12 M.A.	69
	3	13 4EB			3	18 N D B	69
	4				4		69
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 51	69
	2	15			2	4	69
	3	14 JHT			3	4	69
	4				4	4	69
1910.	1	13 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 51	69
	2	20 N. T.			2	4 51	69
	3	14 A. M.			3	4 51	69
	4	17 N. D.			4	4 69	133 69
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: John Wallace				Certificate No. 302273			
Last paid to: 10/4/07 -8				Rate: 12-15 19.			
Remarks: TWO OF NAME							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4	11/5 26 80			4	6	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8	
	2	8			2	9	
	3	8			3	6	
	4	8			4	9	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4 46 50	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 46 50	
	2	7			2	4 46 50	
	3	8			3	7 56 30	
	4	6			4	4 57	
							NOV 26 46 87
							GROUP 1

6-681 3/10

NAME: Wallace, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 312629 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Cpl Co 2d Ill Vol LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		29 Jan 1912	9 Feb 1912				
		25 20 May 1912	17 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: 6 Aug 1913 Bureau notified: AUG 25 1913

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 3/18/14 payable to widow Lucinda

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 2223 JUNE 27 1890 Home:

6-691

NAME: Wallace, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 312629 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Cpl Co 2d Ill. 9 La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		2 Jan 1907	14 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2223 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>John Wallace</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>312629</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

45 50
23
47 07
15
4
DIED 6 Aug. 1913 REPORTED AUG 25 1913
44 250
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>John Wallace</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>312629</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1912
GROUP 2
00

NAME Wallace, John		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 404 024	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt A 1 Wis Cav			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Oct 19 1920				
Reis	72	July 1-1920 ^R	March 6-1923			
				Died June 10, 1925 Remarks: Rpt by Dr Miller Reported JUL 7 1925		
Accrued order dated NOV 6 - 1925 payable to widow <u>Nancy A Wallace</u> , Pray Minette Ala						

NAME: Wallace John		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37133		(3-P. A. 1)
Certificate No. 404024	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.	
Service: Pt A 1 Wis Cav		ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:				

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	75	11 th Mch 1907	17 Nov 1907		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	20	13 Dec. 1911	30 Dec. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912	Inc.	72	OCT 19 1920	NOV 11 1920
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912							
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Pray Minette Ala							
Former Roll No. 38-774				Home: NOV 1 1920.			

NAME JOHN WALLACE,

Certificate No.

Fees

404024

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	B-4	72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST		4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER		4 72	4 72	10 16 ⁸⁰								
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

John Wallace

Certificate No.

404024

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907 @

Rate:

72

Remarks:

1907 2030

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 90	3 11	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 90	4 11	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1 10 45	1 9 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 18 45	2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 16 45	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4 8 45	4 14	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 7 45	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 205	1 4	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4	3
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4	4
1 14	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4	1
2 11	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4	2
3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4	3
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 216	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID.
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-661

NAME: *Wallace John* 22829 ~~21220~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*
THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pr. I 1st Mich Val. L. Art.*

Disability: *Dis of throat + piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 90</i>	<i>5 Feby 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>mch 31. 1915</i>	<i>June 21. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 27 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>mch 31. 1920</i>	<i>rs</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1920*

Remarks:

Died Feb 15 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1920 1620 Madison St.
Payable to widow Honora Wallace Paginaw
 Former Roll No. *JUL 9 1915 352 MAY 14 1920 ORIGINAL* Home: *Mich. 20782*

NAME: *Wallace John* 42203 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421691* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. I 29 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Oct 07</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 Feby 17</i>					
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>31 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees: **REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.** JUN 2 1916

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred from: *45 W. 28th St. Indianapolis Ind.*

Died: *Oct. 26 1916* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1916* Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 5 - 1916

Remarks: *Letter 726/16*
**Ch #2218686 for 67⁵⁰ date 28/4/16 made payable to Mrs M. H. 8/14/16*

Former Roll No. *Act 42203* Home: *MAY 7/6/16 Dis 9/14/16*

NAME: <u>John Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>478760</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>John Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>421691</u>											
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>1570250</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	6750		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	6750		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	45		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	45		4	4	6750		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	6750		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wallace John</i>		(2-P. A. 1.) <i>390.580</i>	
Certificate No. <i>486 578</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: SPECIAL ACT.
Service: <i>Pr. H-3-Battn-16 USI</i>		General Law.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb 09</i>	<i>22 Mch 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus, I</i>			
Died: <i>3/28/09 PM Edgerton O</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 22 1910	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>a7</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Wallace John</i>		(2-P. A. 1.) <i>390.580</i>	
Certificate No. <i>486 578</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
Service: <i>Pr No 3 Battn 16 USI</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 apr 07</i>	<i>30 aug 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus, I</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Edgerton O</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3508-02</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <u>John Wallace</u>												DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>486 578</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15 MAR 4</u> Rate: <u>30-</u>												Remarks: <u>390.580</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>45 8</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>10 90</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10 90</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10 90</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>10 90</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>90 00</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>486 578</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 SEP 4 - 1907</u> Rate: <u>15</u>												Remarks: <u>390.580</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>11 25.50</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>9 45</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>9 45</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>15 45</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9 45</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>11 45</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Wallace, John		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		496428		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Corp. D 20 Ohio V. Inf.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 24, 1925	Nov 4, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 5, 1926		

Died: Feb. 1, 1927
 Reported: FEB 25 1927
 Remarks: Letter to Fine 2/9-27
 E. J. Mesic Gdn
 Appt'd July 11, 1926 By Probate Court
 Coffey Oct 1926 Bond \$2500
 Ev. filed Dec 1926

NOV 11 1925 NOV 19 1926

NAME: Wallace, John		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 496428		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Corp. D. 20 Ohio V. I.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1523	Feb 1907	29 Aug 1907		30	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2224 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME JOHN WALLACE

Certificate No.

496428

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

E. F. Music Bdn

GROUP 2

RATE--	50--	50--	42--	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	8 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	13 90								

NAME:

John Wallace

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT

OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.00 40 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 11	2 14	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 23	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 13	4 15	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 8 22	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 13	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 20	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 13	4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 14	1913. 1 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 13	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 13	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 13	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 13	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Wallace, John **TWO OF NAME** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 541820 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 139 Pa. Inf and Sgt H 9 U.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Feb. 1907	13 May 1907				
Inc	20	25 Aug. 1911	5 Oct. 1911				
Reis	30	22 May 1912	23 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 6/24/14 Bureau notified: JUL 21 1914

Remarks: Reis. to correct service and allow Inc.

Former Roll No. 740 A. J Home:

NAME: Wallace John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 559.504 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: 9161 Mpr & Addison Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	21 Nov 1905	15 June 1906				
Reis	15	15 Feb 1907	4 Mch 1907				

Fees: no atly

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 5 Sept 10 Bureau notified: 24 Oct. 10-3-798-10/21/10

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Mary A Shannon
BUREAU ORDER 26 Jan 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: John Wallace

Certificate No.

541820

Last paid to:

4-07-12

Rate:

#8 - 2030

Remarks:

TWO OF NAME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/24	4 60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	21			3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	10/17	6 50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	11/4	44-90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 1															

NAME:

Wallace John Wallace

Certificate No.

559.504

Last paid to:

Rate:

157

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7/31	to date of death.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	40 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2	1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 1												BUFFALO			

NAME: *Wallace, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *559962* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pvt 1 Conn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>15 Apr 91</i>	<i>15 Apr 91</i>			<i>35 June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>24 Dec 27-1912</i>	<i>JUL 14 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 28, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>334 East 55 St. New York ny</i>							
<i>Nov 28, 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 3 1919</i> <i>payable to Elizabeth Anderson.</i>							
<i>AUG 18 1918</i>				<i>Home: Dis 11/5/18</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, John* 160 1077

Certificate No. *584.949* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K 13th N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>12 March 13/07</i>	<i>Nov. 6/07</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Sept 10-1914</i>
"		<i>18 May 24/12</i>	<i>Dec. 5/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.		<i>24 July 27-1917</i>	<i>Sept 10-1917</i>				
Fees:							
<i>GROUP 2</i>							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
<i>One half suspended fr. 8/4/10 (desertion) - order 10/28/12.</i> <i>Pay 1/2 to wife, Margaret Wallace (fr 8/10/10) - " 6/6/13.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: John Wallace Act of May 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1890 Certificate No. 559962

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	72 SH	1919.	1	4/1899 17		1923.			
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	72 SH		2						
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	72 SH		3	GROUP 3					
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	72 SH		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	72 SH	1920.	1			1924.			
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2	13	72 SH		2						
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3	11	72 SH		3						
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	72 SH		4						
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	72 SH	1921.	1			1925.			
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	36 H.H.		2	12	72 SH		2						
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	157 H.H.		3	14	72 SH		3						
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	72 H.H.		4	8	72 SH		4						
	1	14	H.H.		1	11	72 H.H.		1	7	72 SH		1						
1910.	2	14	H.H.	1914.	2	12	72 SH	1918.	2		72	1922.	2			1926.			
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	72 SH		3	14	102 80		3						
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	72 SH		4	5	105		4						

NAME: 160 John Wallace ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 584949

Last paid to: 1077 Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	16	36	1919.	1	7	60	1923.			
	2				2	6	36		2	11	36		2	10	60				
	3				3	5	36		3	11	36		3	8	60				
	4	174	3080		4	6	36		4	14	36		4	18	60				
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	15	36	1920.	1	7	60	1924.			
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	15	36		2	14	60				
	3	4	36		3	19	36		3	20	36		3	8	60				
	4	6	36		4	18	36		4	11	36		4	7	75.50				
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	14	36	1921.	1	10	75	1925.			
	2	5	36		2	8	36	1918.	2	14	36		2	10	75				
	3	6	36		3	12	36		3	14	36		3	10	75				
	4	6	36		4	20	36		4	13	36		4	10	75				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	12	36	1918.	1	11	36	1922.	1	8	75	1926.			
	2	5	86		2	12	36		2	11	36		2	8	75				
	3	6	36		3	13	36		3	12	36		3	8	75				
	4	5	36		4	19	36		4	13	36		4	10	75				

NAME: Wallace John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 607 463 ARMY INVALID. Law: 390.585
ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr B 20 Iowa Vol ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	8 May 07				
Inc	20	27 Feb 11	9 May 11				
Reis.	30	21 May 12	21 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville 23 July 07 Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D.C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Died: April 70 1915 Bureau notified: APR 28 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓ Home: C. H. 6-681

NAME: Wallace John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 607 463 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pr B 20 Iowa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 1907	8 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Columbus, O 7/18/07
OK 7/23/07

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 149 Act of June 27 1890. Home: UNITED MATH. CO. N. H. D. V. S. 2 Oct 1906 6-681

NAME: <u>John Wallace</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>607,463</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15-4 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>390.585</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	29	1915.	1	12 90	CH	1919.	1		
	2				2	12 60	29		2						
	3	10 60	28		3	11 60	29		3						
	4	16 45	19		4	11 60	29		4						
1908.	1	10 45	20	1912.	1	11 60	29	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10 45	20		2	11 60	29		2						
	3	22 45	20		3	OCT 30 90	CH		3						
	4	10 45	20		4	10 45	20		4						
1909.	1	12 45	20	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11 45	20		2	12	C. H.		2						
	3	11 45	20		3	10	C. H.		3						
	4	11 45	20		4	17 90	C. H.		4						
1910.	1	11 45	20	1914.	1	13 90	C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11 45	20		2	16 90	C. H.		2						
	3	10 45	20		3	15 90	C. H.		3						
	4	12 45	20		4	12 90	C. H.		4						

6-581

NAME: <u>John Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>607463</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	25 7 40			2		
	3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

TRANSFERRED

Knoxville.

TRANSFERRED

TRANSFERRED

TRANSFERRED

NAME: *Wallace, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *610108* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co E 4th Ia V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>				
		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *26* Died *April 18 1918* Accrued order dated *April 11 19*
payable to widow *Smith*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *April 18 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2225* **JUN 27 1890** Home: **APR 10 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Wallace, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623614* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri & 10 Ill I. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3 Feb 04</i>	<i>2 Apr 04</i>				

Fees: Died *Nov 10 1913* Accrued order dated **JUN 2 1915** *Talbot, Prov. Alberta*
payable to widow *Nancy L Wallace* *Canada*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 10 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1913** *in 1801-82*

Remarks: *Talbot Alta. Canada.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 7 1915** *ORIGINAL* mailed separately Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Wallace</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>610108</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20 27</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3	9/6	41		3				3	4	81		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	15	20 27		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	81		3				3		
	4	13			4		81		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3	13			3		81		3				3				3		
	4	14			4		81		4				4				4		

8-681

NAME: <i>John Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>623614</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10	36
	2				2		X X
	3				3	12	72
	4				4	X X	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72
	2	X X X			2	X X X	
	3	22	72		3	18	72
	4	18	36		4	16	36
1909.	1	16	26	1913.	1	X X X	
	2	7-1	36		2	12	72
	3	28	36		3	DEAD.	
	4	X X X			4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	X X X		1914.	1		
	2	22	108		2		
	3	27	36		3		
	4	3/11	36		4		

NAME: *Wallace, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701708* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 40.53 Ky Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Dec 1921</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>25 Dec 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Dec 1916</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Dec 25-1918</i>		

Fees: *No Atty*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *701708* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. D 63 Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1926</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1926. D</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>April 4, 1930</i>	<i>May 26, 1930</i>		

6-6572

May 20, 1930 Reported JUN 10 1930

Remarks: *held back H.D. Lee*

APR 21 1926

NAME: John Wallace ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 701708

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	96 ⁵⁰	1923.	2	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		3	0	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		4	1	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		5	2	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		4	2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		5	3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		6	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	53 ²⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans to Mo.			1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2	1	Payment Card			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	Inc	150	1926.	1					1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	78		3	4	150		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4					4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME JOHN WALLACE, Certificate No. 701708 Act of May 1, 1920

46 RATE-- 50-- 72 90 GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wallace, John*

Certificate No. *701208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt D 53" Ky U. S.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Nov 1890</i>	<i>18 Jan 1892</i>				

Fees: *-*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified: *-*

Died: *-*

Remarks: *Dropped - Pensioner under Act of May 11, 1912 by Revis Nov. 27, 1912*
Nov. 27, 1912

Former Roll No. *35463* *Act June 27 "1890* Home: *-*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wallace John*

Certificate No. *718147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*
ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: *QB102 U S R Inf*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>21 May 1909</i>	<i>Revis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 15 1916</i>	<i>Jan 7, 1917</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 15 1921</i>	<i>5</i>
						<i>32 June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *-*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Bureau notified: *-*

Died: *-*

Remarks: *-*

Former Roll No. *7765(ag)* Home: *-* *JUL 5 1917*

NAME: <u>John Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>701708</u>			
Last paid for <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1		9 36 ✓	1913.	1	Dropped GROUP 2	
	2		7 36 ✓		2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4		
1910.	1		8 36 ✓	1914.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2		
	3		8 36 ✓		3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4		

NAME: <u>John Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>718147</u>			
Last paid for <u>4 APR 1909 @ 8 (a.g)</u> Rate: <u>12 15 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW
	2				2	11	NT
	3				3	10	BER
	4				4	7	NOB
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT
	2				2	8	NT
	3				3	11	LO
	4				4	8	DD
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	3/11 25 32
	2				2	4	46 50
	3		7/10 42 13		3		
	4		8 BER		4	4	
1910.	1		7 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	46 50
	2		7 N. T.		2	4	46 50
	3		7 S. E. R.		3	4	46 50
	4		7 A. M. R.		4	4	46 50
				1915.	1	4	46 50
					2	4	46 50
					3	4	46 50
					4	4	46 50
				1916.	1	4	46 50
					2	4	46 50
					3	4	46 50
					4	4	46 50
				1917.	1	4	46 50
					2	4	46 50
					3	4	46 50
					4	4	46 50
				1918.	1	4	46 50
					2	4	46 50
					3	4	46 50
					4	4	46 50
				1919.	1	4	96
					2	4	96
					3	4	96
					4	4	96
				1920.	1	4	96
					2	4	96
					3	4	133
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	100
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1924.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1925.	1	4	Trans. to No. 4
					2	4	Payment Card
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1926.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1927.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1928.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1929.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1930.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
Wallace, John

Certificate No. 718147 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 1020 U S C Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 29, 1925	Sept 22, 1925			FEB 18 1929
				<i>Jan 8. 1929</i> <i>all 1020</i>		
<i>all ad. 3/10/28</i>				SEP 29 1925		

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)
Wallace, John

Certificate No. 718,147 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P B 102 US C, Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	4 Apr 95	28 May 95				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. Home:
57000

6-681

NAME JOHN WALLACE,

Certificate No.

718147

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE--	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Last paid to:

John Wallace

Rate:

8

7765

Certificate No.

718147

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 JAN 1909		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8 MI		2		2		2		2		2	
3 NOW PENSIONED UNDER		3		3		3		3		3	
4 ACT FEB. 6, '07		4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 1											
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Wallace, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri. L. 11 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	10	Apr 97	23 Apr 92	INC.	18	Aug. 17. 1914	Feby 23. 1916
Increase 12	12	JUN 17 1908	JUL 13 1908		24	Aug. 17. 1918	<i>m</i>
REISSUE 15	15	JUN 1 1912	FEB 28 1913		30	Aug. 17. 1923	
Fees: <i>2 fee to J. T. Piggott 9/14/08</i>				30 June 10-1918 40 Aug. 17. 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 13. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 27 1919		3 - 1081			
Remarks: <i>June 13. 1919</i>				<i>Nov 3 1919</i>			
<i>26</i>				<i>1110 Revan St.</i>			
<i>Mary E. Wallace</i>				<i>Parkersburg</i>			
MAR 9 1919				<i>W. Va</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>45612</i>				NOV 12 1919 ORIGINAL			

6-681

NAME: *Wallace John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791457* ARMY INVALID. Law: *53543 67707*
ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
ACT MAY 10th, 1912

Service: *Pri Battery H 2 Ill. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Nov. 6-1891	July 8-1892				
19	19	MAY 22 1902					
Regrd Inc.	25	OCT 23 1912	JUN 21 1913				
Fees: <i>Ending Mar. 21, 1913, date of death</i>				<i>WASHINGTON</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS.				Transferred to: <i>2126 Churchill St.,</i>			
Died: <i>March 21-1913</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 22 1913		3 - 1081 etc. Chicago.			
Remarks: <i>Ill.</i>				58-13			
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 7 1913 70717</i>				Home: <i>Nat'l Home. not it</i>			

6-681

NAME: John Wallace ✓ Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 757027
 Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 1830 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	46.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		76	1924.	1		
	2	9 300 Pmt			2	5			2	4	54		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	14 355			3	X	X		3	4	54		3		Inc		3		
	4	12 36			4	X	X		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	26	108	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	46.50		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	46.50		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	87.60		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: John Wallace Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 791457
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/2	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	3	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	36		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Wallace, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

798 510

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 4 Pa 28 av

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct 17 1924	NOV 12 1924
				Remarks: S. J. J. L.			
Died Oct 17 1924 Accrued order dated JAN-22-1925 payable to widow Josephine Wallace,				RFD 5 Boaz, Greensburg Pa.			

NAME:

Wallace John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

798 510

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt D 4 Pa 28 av

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	17	21 May 1912	16 Oct. 1912	Inc	23	Nov 23 1915	Dec 15 1916
					30	Nov 23 1920	Jan 1 1921
					40	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. A. J.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME

JOHN WALLACE.

Certificate No.

798510

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--		GROUP 1											
50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				80									
JANUARY		4 50		23	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50												
				CANCELED									

NAME:

John Wallace

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No.

798510

Last paid to:

10/4/1912-12

Rate:

17 23, 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100	1927.	1	
2			2			2	4 51		2	4 120	2	4 50	2		2		
3			3			3	4 51		3	4 120	3	4 50	3		3		
4			4			4	4 51		4	4 120	4	4 50	4		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 51 820	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
2			2			2	4 69		2	4 120	2	4 50	2		2		
3			3			3	4 69		3	4 141	3	4 50	3		3		
4			4	11 22 12		4	4 69		4	4 150	4	4 50	4		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1	4 69	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1	
2			2	4		2	4 69		2	4 150	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2		
3			3	4		3	4 69		3	4 150	3		3		3		
4			4	4		4	4 69		4	4 150	4		4		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	4 69	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
2			2	4 51		2	4 69		2	4 150	2		2		2		
3			3	4 51		3	4 69		3	4 150	3		3		3		
4			4	4 51		4	4 133 60		4	4 150	4		4		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Wallace John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798510* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt D 4 Cav Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1892</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *741a. 2.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace John alias Joseph T. Wallace* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *807693* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt B 7 Ind and N 76 Ind*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>15 Jan. '04</i>	<i>13 Sept '04</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Oct 23 1913</i>	<i>Dec 26 1913</i>
<i>Pvt</i>		<i>15 Nov 08</i>	<i>17 Dec 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pvt</i>		<i>18 76 MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 JUL 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *May 5 1920. S-1081*

Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1920*

Remarks: *Group 2 to Group 3 MAR -9 1916*

RD 3.

Parah. H. Blackmore

Greensburg Ind.

Former Roll No. *4235566* MAR 30 1921 Home: *MAY 3/3/16*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Wallace</i>					Certificate No. <i>798510</i>														
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2	7				2					2			
	3					3	7				3					3			
	4					4	7				4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8			1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2	8				2					2			
	3	10	36			3	10				3					3			
	4	8				4	16				4					4			
1909.	1	9			PITTSBURGH Act May 11, 1912 GROUP 1														
	2	9																	
	3	10																	
	4	7																	
1910.	1	8			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2	9				2					2					2			
	3	7				3					3					3			
	4	8				4					4					4			
					1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
						2					2					2			
						3					3					3			
						4					4					4			

NAME: <i>John Wallace alias Joseph T. Wallace</i>					Certificate No. <i>807693</i>														
NOV 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	45		1915.	1	4	90 MH		1919.	1			
	2					2	6	45			2	4	63			2			
	3					3	7	45			3	4	63			3			
	4					4	13	45			4	4	63			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	45		1916.	1	4	63		1920.	1	9	90 MH	
	2					2	8	45			2	8	63 MH			2			
	3					3	12	52 80			3	18	63 MH			3			
	4					4	13	54			4	9	63 MH			4			
1909.	1	6	45		1913.	1	12	54		1917.	1	12	63 MH		1921.	1	23	54	
	2	6	45			2	4				2	1	63			2			
	3	6	45			3	4				3	13	63 MH			3			
	4	6	45			4	4	54			4	11	63 MH			4			
1910.	1	7	45		1914.	1	4	54		1918.	1	9	63 MH		1922.	1			
	2	6	45			2	4	63			2	0	63			2			
	3	6	45			3	4	63			3	12	88 20 MH			3			
	4	12	45			4	4	63			4	13	90 MH			4			

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: Wallace John 37134 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 813110 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt. Co. 42 Ill. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>3 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>15 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 28 1916</u>	<u>Sept 29 1916</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>3 Oct. 1911</u>	<u>14 Oct. 1911</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>26 Oct 1912</u>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/26/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: May, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 18 1919

Remarks: Omaha Neb
3229 Cass St,

Former Roll No. 37716 Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace John Act of May 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 832,737 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 13 Batty, Mass. L.A. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4 June 1895</u>	<u>29 July 1895</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>6 Mch. 1910</u>	<u>19 June 1913</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 Apr. 1910</u>	<u>7 May 1910</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>28 Feb. 1914</u>		
				<u>17</u>	<u>28 Feb. 1918</u>		
				<u>22</u>	<u>28 Feb. 1923</u>		
				<u>30</u>	<u>June 10-1918</u>		
				<u>32</u>	<u>Feb 28-1920</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Aug 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1920

Remarks: Die Aug 4 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1921
payable to widow Margaret E. Wallace
millerville
Mass.

Former Roll No. 53 BOSTON, MASS. FEB 12 1921 Home:

ORIGINAL Sent Separately

6-681

NAME: John Wallace Certificate No. 848343

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 12 18 24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 54	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 54	3	3	3
4	4 5 36	4 4 54	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>1330 93</u>	2 5 36	2 <u>85 65 60</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>8 36</u>	3 5 36	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 <u>4 5 20</u>	GROUP 1	2 <u>2 24</u>	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 54		3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4		4	4	4
1910. 1 6 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2 4 54	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 54	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 54	4	4	4	4

NAME: John Wallace Certificate No. 892.036

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 18 24 30 50 Remarks: 390.590

APT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 <u>17 4 54</u>	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 12 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 <u>10 17 58</u>	4 11 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 12 45	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 19 36	2 12 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 12 45	3 4 63	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 <u>17 27 40</u>	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to No.	1929. 1
2	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 14	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>14 37 40</u>	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 45	3 4 54	3 4 88 20	3 <u>PAID</u>	3	3
4 11 45	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 <u>TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>	4	4

NAME: Wallace - John		Gdn. 22830 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 913.896	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907
Service: Pr G 88 Ohio V.I.		23593	
Disability:		38869	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	23 Aug 09	11 Sep 09	Inc	46	Aug 19-13	
"	11	MAY 20 1912	OCT 25 1912	and	21	Aug 19-17	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		"	27	Aug 19-22	Sep 12 - '13
Fees:				30 June 10-1918.			
				38 Aug-19-1919.			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: Gdn. dis. Dec. 19, 1919. Pensioner				
Remarks: * Mc Larrin Gdn. App. Jan. 1919			restored to competency. Evidence sent to Auditor Jan. 14, 1920.				
EVIDENCE FILED IN JURISDICTION OF Mich.							
Bond 3/0000 filed & P. B. notified 3/13 1913.				Home: 20783 6-681			
Former Roll No. 12735 NL							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Wallace, John			
Certificate No. 913 896	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt G 180 Ohio V Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				AUG 8 1924
				Died July 29, 1924 Remarks: Letter fr Mrs. J. H.		

NAME: <u>John Wallace</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>913896</u>							
Last paid to <u>4 Sep 09 @ 8</u>				Rate <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <u>Gdn discharged</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	13	49.50 ✓	1919.	1	10	90 ✓
	2				2	5	36		2	18	49.50 ✓		2	17	90 ✓
	3				3	9	36		3	22	49.50 ✓		3	15	94 ✓
	4				4	8	36		4	22	49.50 ✓		4	19	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	13	49.50 ✓	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	7	36		2	10	49.50 ✓		2	4	114
	3				3	11	19 36.50		3	19	49.50 ✓		3	4	163.20
	4				4	4	43.50		4	16	49.50 ✓		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	21	49.50 ✓	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	43.50		2	15	49.50 ✓		2	4	150
	3	28	147		3	4	43.50 1/2		3	24	52 ✓		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	13	64.50 ✓		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	19	49.50	1918.	1	21	64.50 ✓	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	13	49.50 ✓		2	12	64.50 ✓		2	4	150
	3				3	16	49.50 ✓		3	16	88.30 ✓		3		
	4				4	16	49.50 ✓		4	13	90 ✓		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME JOHN WALLACE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

913896

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY	4 50		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Wallace John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *913 896* ARMY INVALID. 12735
 Service: *Regt. G. 88th Ohio V. I.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>14 Jan'y 1903</i>	<i>5 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36,753* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *933 609* ARMY INVALID. 11462
 Service: *Misc. Battery L. 2 U. S. Art* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Oct 1904</i>	<i>19 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 8, 1911 P. M.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 9, 1911.*

Remarks: *Misc. Ore.*

Former Roll No. *1186/12, 1089/4, 22485* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Wallace</i>										Certificate No. <i>913.896</i>									
Last paid <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 24</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 24</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 24</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT
ACT OF FEB'Y 46, 1907

NAME: <i>John Wallace</i>										Certificate No. <i>933609</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 24</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 24</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 24</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 24</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 24</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 24</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 24</i>		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: WALLACE, JOHN		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 960859		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1918 Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Service: Pvt. G, 3rd Pa. Res. Vol. Inf.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Orig	8	4 Oct. 1897	2 May 1898	REISSUE	35
Reis	18	7 Mar. 1907	22 Oct. 1907	REISSUE	24
Inc	15	17 Mar. 1911	4 Apr. 1911	Y Inc	30
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			40 JUN 10 1918		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Chicago, 10 Nov. 1911			Inc. 72 JUN 29 1921		
Died: Nov 29, 1922			Bureau notified: DEC 16 1922		
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 1. per. mo. from May 16-1912 to Mch 15-1916 incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reiss. to correct rate & allow Inc. Recover 46.</i>					
Former Roll No. JUL 12 1921 28 1916			Home: Sis 12-19-11		

NAME: Wallace John				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 960859		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Service: P 93 Pa Res Vol Inf					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis	12	7 mch 1907	22 Oct 1907		
Inc	15	17 mch 1911	4 Apr 1911		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to: Washington, Nov 8, 1911		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: S - S Home Erie, Pa					
Former Roll No. 56997 (a 8)			Home:		

NAME: JOHN WALLACE.

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920Certificate No.
960859Last paid to:
4 Oct. 1911

Rate:

~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	12 30 H.H.	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	6 45	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2		2	7 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 75	3	4 75	3	4 161	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 216	1		1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: John Wallace

23289

Certificate No.

960859

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 8(a) 12 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 S.E.R.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 1/2 N.D.	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10 S.E.R.	3		3		3		3	
4	11 1/2 27 60	4	7 N.D.	4	CHICAGO,	4		4		4	
1908. 1	4 NT	1	Transfer to Washington	1		1		1		1	
2	4 N.D.	2	Com. Ord. 14 8/19/11	2		2		2		2	
3	6 C.E.R.	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	4 NT	1		1		1		1		1	
2	5 W.D.	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 JHT	3		3		3		3		3	
4	0	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 S.E.R.	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7 N.T.	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 S.E.R.	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Wallace John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1056864 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri. D 9

Disability: Complete r. ing. hernia, res. in cicatrices of abdomen - due to operating
ISSUES. for same.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 6</u>		<u>29 Nov. 1902</u>	<u>4 Apr. 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105218 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co. 6-1st NY V MR.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>MAR 8 1907</u>	<u>OCT 18 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 9/09 Bureau notified: OCT 12 1909

Remarks: Admitted by 17th Mass. 18th Sep 2009

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Wallace,</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1056,864</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC. 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>774</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	✓			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	✓			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1	5			1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	8
	2	✓			2	✓			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	5			3	10/2	✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	not bill			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	
	2	✓			2				2		18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	4			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	18		1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	7			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: <u>John Wallace</u>					Certificate No. <u>1105.218</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			5 36	2				2				2				2			
3			5 36	3				3				3				3			
4			5 36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			Dead	2				2				2				2			
3			GROUP 2	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: **Wallace John** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1120562** ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **P.O. 1532e Vol Inf**

Disability: **2-**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	13 June 1907	Reis	15 ⁵⁰	20 June 1912	
						19.3 Dec 1913	
						22 ⁵⁰ 3 Dec 1918	28 Apr 1913
Fees:				32 June 10, 1918 E. E. M			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: RR 2							
Hoodstock Ill							
Former Roll No. 57111(a8)				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **WALLACE, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1142002** ARMY INVALID. **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pri 1st U.S. Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	SEP 17, 1907	JUN 11, 1908				
Increase	20	SEP 17, 1907	JUN 11, 1908				
REISSUE	30	MAY 16 1912	JUN 6 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb. 13 1917.				Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917 Chief Clerk. U.S.H.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Wallace, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159671 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt. 9 110 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 Feb. 1910	17 Mch. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 4 Franklin St. Millvale. Pa. 6-681

NAME: Wallace, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1166704 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
-ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.-

Service: Pr G 196 Pa V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21 Aug 1911	10 Oct 1911		INC.	18	Mch 22, 1916	May 1, 1916
					21	Mch 22, 1921	W

Fees: 10/20 1916 accrued order dated 4/5/17

Payable to widow: Jessie

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 10/25/16 NCV notified: 17 1916 Check No. 2882244 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig Home: 6-691

NAME: <u>John Wallace</u>				TWO OF NAME				ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907				Certificate No. <u>1159671</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	115.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	15.20		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John Wallace</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1166704</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 18.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	27	19	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME Wallace, John.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1204870

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt A 9 Mass. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	12 30	Aug. 24, 1921 Oct 19 1925	Nov 13 1925			
				Died Nov 25, 1925 Remarks: <i>Enrollment order dated Apr 1 1926</i> <i>Annie Wallace</i> <i>40 Northampton St.</i> <i>Boston</i> <i>Mass.</i>		

NAME

Wallace John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1204.870

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt A. 9" Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		Aug 24, 1921	June 22, 1922				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1922</i>							
Home <i>Dis 10/1-1922</i>							

NAME

JOHN WALLACE

Certificate No.

1204870

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME:

John Wallace

Certificate No.

1204.870

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-551

NAME Wallace, John A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 11,858

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service
Corpl C. 5th U.S. Inf. (Kiowa, Comanche & Cheyenne Campaign.)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	20	March 4, 1917	Jan. 22, 1924		
	50	APR 4 1927	APR 8 1927		
				Reported FEB 16 1928	
				Remarks: John A. Wallace Alias William Wallace	

NAME:

Wallace John A.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

104359

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pl B-118 Ill V.S. Ent A-20 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Feb 07	2 Apr 07	INCREASE	30	Jan 25-1914	Mar 4-1914
Inc	15	30 Jan 09	15 Feb 09				
Reis	24	MAY 7 1912	JUL 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died:

3/27/14

Bureau notified:

4/16/14

Remarks:

Died

3/27/14

Reimbursement order dated

payable to

Transferred to:

Francis Ernest Wallace

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME John A. Wallace,

Certificate No. 11,858

Fees \$25. Jacob Snare Detwiler Feb 1/24

INDIAN WARS

RATE—	20	20	20	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	21-16 15 4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	5-20 4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	20							
MAY	4	4	4	4	50							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

165 John A. Wallace

Certificate No.

104,357

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 12 24 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	4 34 62			2	5 45			2				2				2			
3	6 36			3	12 25			3				3				3			
4	6 36			4	7 45			4				4				4			
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	9 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8 36			2	7 45			2				2				2			
3	5 36			3	7 68 10			3				3				3			
4	9 36			4	12 7			4				4				4			
1909.	1	13 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	4 45 40			2	4			2				2				2			
3	5 45			3	4			3				3				3			
4	5 45			4	4 72			4				4				4			
1910.	1	5 45		MAR 25 72 180				1				1				1			
2	5 45			1914.	1	5 45		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
3	11 45			2	16 54			2				2				2			
4	7 45			3				3				3				3			
				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Wallace John A. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 381.740. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 24286
 Service: Sgt. I. 15 Mich V. Inf.
 Disability: Rheu. dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 Sep. 91</u>	<u>5 Sep. 91</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>15 Jan. 1910</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>And</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec 2. 1916</u>	<u>June 12. 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12. 1923 3-1081 D Bureau notified: MAR 17 1923
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27.411 Home: 20832 6-681

NAME: Wallace John A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 684.809. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pri. E. 2 Mass. Inf. Act of June 27, 1890 Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. E.</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>July 1895</u>	<u>13 July 1895</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 12. 1912</u>	<u>June 27. 1914</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec. 1910</u>	<u>28 Dec. 1910</u>		<u>20</u>	<u>May 12. 1918</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>23 Aug. 1912</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>May 12. 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1921 3-1081 D Bureau notified: SEP 14 1921
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: John A. Wallace				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 381.740.											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 25 30 40 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	13	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	18	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: JOHN A. WALLACE,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9622				Certificate No. 684.809											
Last paid to: MAY 1907				Rate: 25 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	34	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	48		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	10	24		2	7			2	4	48		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	10	42		3	4	48		3	4	168		3		
	4	10			4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3				3	4	48		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	42		4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	42		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3	4	88		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Wallace, John A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 701706 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 15, 1907.

Service: P B 17 Kans Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	19 Feb 1907	16 Mar 1907	Paid	15	24 May 1912	26 Nov 1912
				Inc	18	July 28 1914	OCT 2 1914
				Inc	21	July 28 1919	
						30 June 10, 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Apr 16, 1921 (3-888) Bureau notified: APR 25 1921 Died: Apr 16 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 17 1921

Remarks: 104 W Ross Ave payable to widow Gertrude Wallace
Tampa Fla 107 Magnolia Ave.
Tampa, Florida

Former Roll No. 57160 (act June) Home: NOV 23 1921

NAME: Wallace John A **DEAD** 8-1-176

Certificate No. 1135383 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt A, 150 and F 60 N Y

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar 13/07	July 29/07				
REISSUE	15	Feb 21/12	Mar 11/12				
	20	Jun 6-1912	Mar 18-1913				
Fees:	24	Feb 11-1917					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 20, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks: 323.19 15 Accrued order dated 7/30/15
8/6
 payable to widow Emeline

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: John A Wallace 2300 Certificate No. 701706

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 15 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
2	4/11	30		2	11		N	2	4	54	2	4	90	2			2		
3	12	AMF		3				3	4	54	3	4	90	3			3		
4	14	GER		4				4		54	4		90	4			4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
2	13	AMF		2	12	MA		2	4	54	2	4	90	2			2		
3	13	GER		3	18	N D B		3	4	54	3		132	3			3		
4				4				4	4	54	4	4	150	4			4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	10	ABW		2	4			2	4	54	2	4	150	2			2		
3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	54	3			3			3		
4	8	GER		4	4	45		4	4	54	4	12/22/67				4			
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7	N. T.		2	4	45		2	4	54	2			2			2		
3	9	A. M. F.		3	4	45		3	4	54	3			3			3		
4				4	4	45		4	4	99 60	4			4			4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: 81-a John A. Wallace Certificate No. 1135283

Last paid to: 1176 Rate: 12 15 20 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13/14	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	6	36		2				2				2			
3	9	56 40		3	4	36		3	24	33 33		3				3			
4	5	36		4	9	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1	24	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	7	36		2	6	79 30		2				2				2			
3	7	36		3	19	45		3				3				3			
4	9	36		4	8	45		4				4				4			
1909.	1	3/2	36	1913.	1	4	45 39 47	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2			
3	10	36		3				3				3				3			
4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1	3/8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7	36		2	4	60		2				2				2			
3	8	36		3	4	60		3				3				3			
4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4				4			

GROUP 2

INC.

3-1051

NAME: Wallace, John A. B. 182 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 94.777 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pr. G. 81' + A. 91" Pa. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability: Loss middle finger L. hand + tiny R. thigh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
(?)	6	May 19/65	Nov. 23/75	REISSUE	18	June 21-1912	
Incr	8	Feb 17/79	Feb 24/79			Jan 14-1914	May 26-1913
"	12	July 29/91	Oct 12/91			1919	
"	14	June 22/10	Aug. 4/10.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: April 21-1919 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1919 Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 22 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: CH 6/11/17 6-681

NAME: Wallace, John A. B. 392.265 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 94.777 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. G. & A. 81' + 91" Pa. & L.

Disability: Loss of middle finger of L. hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	29 July 91	12 Oct 91				
Incr	14	22 June 10	4 Aug 10				

Fees: *2 - Hiram Long Landusky @ 7.03

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to: Michigan 3-5-12

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 9 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2394 Home: D. H. DISCHARGED 6-681

NAME: 182 John A. B. Wallace				Certificate No. 94777			
Last paid to: 6/4/12				Rate: 24 40			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	8.28-	
1908.	4			1912.	4	8 42	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 42	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 42	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 54	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 54	
1910.	3			1914.	3	INC. 66	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 72	
				1915.	1	4 72	
				1915.	2	4 72	
				1915.	3	4 72	
				1915.	4	4 72	
				1916.	1	4 72	
				1916.	2	4 72	
				1916.	3	4 72	
				1916.	4	4 72	
				1917.	1	4 72	
				1917.	2	4 72	
				1917.	3	12 72 CH	
				1917.	4	12 72 CH	
				1918.	1	13 72 CH	
				1918.	2	12 72 CH	
				1918.	3	11 11680 CH	
				1918.	4	12 120 CH	
				1919.	1	15 120 CH	
				1919.	2	120	
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4	GROUP 3	
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: John A. B. Wallace				Certificate No. 94777			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-14-			
Remarks: 392.265 D. H. DISCHARGED 26 Oct 09							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 42	
1907.	2			1911.	2	9 42	
1907.	3			1911.	3	9 42	
1907.	4			1911.	4	9 42	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 42	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 42	
1908.	3			1912.	3	Trans. to	
1908.	4	11	36 2	1912.	4	Comr's order of	
1909.	1	11	36 2	1913.	1	GROUP 3	
1909.	2	11	36 2	1913.	2		
1909.	3	11	36 2	1913.	3		
1909.	4	10	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2		
1910.	3	14	40 80	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Wallace, John B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>508715</i>	ARMY INVALID.		22891
Service: <i>Pvt: Co-G-1st Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.</i>		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1902	
Disability:		<i>26071</i> 13524	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr. '07</i>	<i>13 Dec. '07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr '10</i>	<i>20 Apr '10</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 28/12 S.H.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 6/12</i>	
Remarks: <i>Chg to Res. Aug 6-12</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>36873 N.R.</i>		Home: <i>20838</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
WALLACE, JOHN B			
Certificate No. 839139	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt Batty D 1 West Va V LA			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 26 1922	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>May 24, 1923</i> Reported JUN 13 1923 Remarks: <i>8.1081</i>	

NAME: <u>John B Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>508 715</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10 12 15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	17/08	16.70		4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	41 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		JOHN B. WALLACE,		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		839129			
Fees					
GROUP 3					
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY	4 72				
JUNE	4 72 CHECK				
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

NAME: Wallace John B (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 839.129 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: Pr Batty D 1 Wva V La ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Feb 07	1 May 07	40	JUN 1 0 1918		
Inc.	20	14 Dec 09	30 Oct 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	23 May 12	5 Nov 12	Inc.	72	July 26-1922	FEB 21 1923
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Foronito 5</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1775-02</u>				Home:			

NAME: Wallace John C (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 475.373 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: Pr J 2 0 vrb a ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 07	13 Aug 07				
Inc.	20	14 Dec 09	17 Dec 08				
Reis.	27	24 May 12	3 Dec 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 25, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 27 1917 D3</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5045.401 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1792-02</u>				Home: <u>C.H. 4/8/15 Dis 4/13/15</u>			

NAME: John B Wallace ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 839.129
 Last paid to: 128 MAY 4- 1907 Rate: 15-20-30-40-50-60-72 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	11	46.60		2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	121		3	4	50
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: John C Wallace Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 475.373
 Last paid to: 17 SEP 4- 1907 Rate: 15-20-27- Remarks: 392.430

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10/8	19.10		3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	15	45		3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: Wallace John b. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638.200 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pris 230 m. Inf ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	10 mch 1897	29 Sept. 1897				
Reis	20	18 mch 1909	3 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Feb 1912 Bureau notified: 8 March 1912 (Rgt's card)

Remarks: Pd. wid Margaret A. as per Genl. Ord. 3 Oct 1912.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace John b. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795 433 ARMY INVALID. 392.4.1.0

Service: Pr A 78 ord ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 Apr 91	18 July 12	Inc.	21	50 June 29. 1915	Sept 13. 1915
Reis	16	21 May 12	21 Feb 13.		27	June 29. 1920	
				38		JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: June 22. 1919 Bureau notified: 3-1081- JUL 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1915 93. Home:

6-681

NAME:

John b Wallace Dead (1911-1912)

Certificate No.

638.200

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 (pr 17)

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 60	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 51	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 51	3 11/1 51 33	3	3	3	3
4 7 07	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 51	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 58 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 60	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME:

John b Wallace

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

795433

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 - 16 - 20

Remarks:

38

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 49 50	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 64 50	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 64 50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 36	2 4 64 50	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 64 50	3 Inc. 5	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 64 50	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 49 50	1917. 1 4 64 50	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 49 50	1918. 1 4 64 50	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 1 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 49 50	3 110 70	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Wallace John C.</i>		22899		(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1139984</i>		ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF 1912 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <i>12.151.</i>			
Service: <i>AC 186 Ohio VI</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 19</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr. 27</i>	<i>5 Nov. 07</i>	Inc.	19	<i>April 19. 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 18. 1915</i>
<i>Reid 20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 19 1912</i>	<i>JAN 31 1913</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>50 April 19. 1920</i>	<i>22</i>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. SEP 13 1915						Home: 20845 6-681	

NAME:

John C. Wallace

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1139984

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.			
1		1	8 36	1	4 4650	1	4 96	1	9 4 150	1			
2		2	9 36	2	4 4650	2	4 96	2	10 4 50	2			
3		3	9 36	3	4 4650	3	4 96	3	11 4	3			
4	14 88.80	4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4	4			
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.			
1	7 36	1	7 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	3 1 4 50	1			
2	7 36	2	7 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2			
3	11 36	3	9 36	3	4 57	3	4 16980	3	3 4 50	3			
4	9 36	4	2/18/13 4 36 157	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4			
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.			
1	9 36	1	4 4650	1	5 57	1	4 150	1	Trans. to No.	1			
2	10 36	2	4 4650	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2			
3	9 36	3	4 4650	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3			
4	9 36	4	4 4650	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4			
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.			
1	7 36	1	4 4650	1	5 57	1	4 150	1		1			
2	8 36	2	4 4650	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2			
3	10 36	3	4 4650	3	4 9340	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3			
4	9 36	4	4 4650	4	4 96	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4			

NAME:

Wallace, John E.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

5084

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Actg Ensign, ~~Jos. M. Mingham~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

Total deafness, severe, of an

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	27 Aug., 1888	8 Nov., 1888				
Reis.	30	3 June 1912	3 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 10, 1913 P.M.

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1913

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Rockland Me.

Former Roll No.

22

Home:

6-477

5,084

Remarks:

6-677

NAME: *Wallace John F* SPECIAL ACT *Charles E Wallace Guardian* 56375 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *823489* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D APR 7 1910

Service: *1st Lt. K. 14 Ohio*

Disability: *Dis. of L. leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>28 Feb 1905</i>	<i>23 Mch 1905</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>3 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Mar 1910* Bureau notified: *29 Mar 1910* DEAD-REPT'D APR 7 1910

Remarks: *Pay to widow Hattie M*

Former Roll No. *60434* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace John F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040087* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Artificer C, NY & E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ARTIS</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>APR 6 1907</i>	<i>DEC/6 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27/08* Bureau notified: *Mch 3/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated Mch 2/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:				SPECIAL ACT.				Guardian.				Certificate No.											
<i>John F. Wallace</i>				<i>DEAD-REPT'D</i>				<i>Charles E. Wallace</i>				<i>P23480</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>36</i>				APR 7 1910				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	13	108	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	108		2				2				2				2						
	3	16	108		3				3				3				3						
	4	16	108		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	22	108	1914.	1	MILWAUKEE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>John F. Wallace</u>					Certificate No. <u>1040087</u>														
Last paid to				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wallace John G.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 33096 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>216404</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>
Service: <i>Pt. E 27 Ind</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 11 Apr '06</i>	<i>27 Apr '06</i>
REISSUE		<i>for Sp 40 July 13-1918</i>	<i>Oct 31-1918</i>
		Special Act	
Fees:			
		<i>W used Sp 40 15/19 Accrued order dated Aug 5/19</i>	
		<i>payable to widow Malissa</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:	<i>April 15 1919</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 21 1919</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>G. L. 35694</i>			
		AUG 14 1919	

NAME <i>Wallace, John G.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>1225768</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt. E 1 Pa. Inf.</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	18	<i>Jan. 17, 1923</i>	<i>May 1, 1923</i>
Inc.	24	<i>May 15, 1924</i>	<i>July 1, 1924</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Reported	
		JAN 13 1926	
		Substitute CK # 22869679 dated	
		Aug 4, 1925 issued & canceled	
		Mar 2, 1926. Stoppage placed	
		against reg. CK. dated Aug 4, 1925	
		MAY 8 1923	
<i>July 11, 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 20 1928</i> <i>payable to widow Caroline E Wallace</i> <i>768 N W 47" St.,</i> <i>Miami Fla</i>			

NAME:

Wallace John H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

9.676

ARMY INVALID.

Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service:

Disability:

Coorpl. B. Texas Frontier Battln -
Defense of frontier against Indian depredations.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		Mar 4, 1917	May 26, 1919				

By: John H. Morris. Pd 9/17/19

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

July 17, 1922

3-1081

Bureau notified:

SEP 25 1922

Remarks:

NOV 15 1922

Died July 17, 1922 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Mattie E.

R.D. #3, Decatur, Texas

Former Roll No.

10W 5- 1919

NOV 22 1922

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: John H. Wallace

Certificate No.

9.676

Last paid to:

Rate:

Rate: 25.

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

[illegible]

0-191

NAME: *Wallace John H.* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *21392* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Machinist, U.S. Navy,*

Disability: *Twenty years Service,* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>37 4 June 1904</i>	<i>21 July 1904</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30-1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1917*

Remarks: *Now pensioner under Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908 Army*

1917 per month, Ctf. No. *1087180* Check No. *5158105* Dated *SEP 4 - 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1324* Home:

John H. Wallace
Last paid on **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: **37**

Regular Establishment. **21392**
Remarks: **CONCURRENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	///	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	///		2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	///		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	///		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	///	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	///		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	///		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	///		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	///	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4	///		2	4	///		2				2		
	3	4			3	3			3	4	///		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	///		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	///	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5/11 Pmt			2	4	///		2				2				2		
	3	6 117			3	4	///		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	///		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Wallace John H.</u>		Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>13 1103</u>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pri 6 NY & Co and Corp B. 1 & J. B. C</u>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Re-12</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Dec 27</u>	<u>DEC 2 1907</u>				
REISSUE	<u>18</u>	<u>July 9, 1912</u>					
REISSUE	<u>24</u>	<u>June 28, 1914</u>	<u>MAY 16 1913</u>				
REISSUE	<u>30</u>	<u>" 28, 1919</u>					
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 5, 1915</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 17 1915</u>					
Remarks: <u>Letter of widow to Mr. Tabbette 11/16/15 payable to widow Julia F. 2/16/16</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Wallace, John H.			
Certificate No. <u>372025</u>	ARMY INVALID		LAW: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service <u>Pt. C 187 Pa.</u>			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>Set 7 1926</u>	<u>MAR 12 1926</u>
				Remarks: <u>chn</u>			

NAME: <u>John H. Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>131103</u>															
Last paid tax				Rate: <u>2.24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	3/8	16	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	9	36		2		W		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	14	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	59		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	Inc.	61.20		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME **JOHN H WALLACE**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **372025**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Wallace, John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 187 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 372025 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
CIVIL WAR

Service: Pl. 6187" Pa.

Disability: Severe deafness both ears, res. sunstroke.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	22	Aug. 24/88	Feb. 13/89		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	17	June 15, 1912	Aug. 10-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	June 11, 1913					
Fees:	30	June 11-1918					

Transferred from PHILADELPHIA
Milwaukee - 11/29/99-

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Des. So as to give benefit to former rates.

Former Roll No. 52 Home:

6-681

NAME: WALLACE, JOHN H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1087180 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A, 93" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	1 July 1909	11 Jan. 1910	CONCURRENT.			
REISSUE	15.50	MAY 15 1912	JUN 21 1912	Concurrent Inc	15.50	June 11, 1912	July 9, 1915
				✓ 19		June 11, 1916	
				22.50		June 11, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Died: June 30, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 17 1917 (3-D)

Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4780 R. S. Chapter No. 5045482 Dated Sept 4, 1917 Canceled.
at \$37 per month, Ctf. No. 21394 (R. E. Navy) not ceasing

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1915 Act 8/27/90 Home:

6-681

NAME: 187				John H. Wallace				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 372.025							
Last paid to:				Rate: 22:23:40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	66	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	66		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	4	66		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4	66		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	66	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	66		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	66		3	4	69		3	4	157		3	4	50
	4				4	4	66		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	66		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	66		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	66		4	4	66		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	66	1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	4	66		2	4	66		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	66		3	4	66		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	66		4	4	66		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: JOHN H. WALLACE.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1087180							
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1909 @ 8				Rate: 13:50 15:00 19				Remarks: CONCURRENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	40 50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	46 50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2		
	3				3	4	41 45		3	Inc. 56 18	3				
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	Inc.	
	4	4	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	57		3		
	4	5			4	4	40 50		4	4	57		4		

NAME: *Wallace, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr A 93 reg. & Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8-26 Feb 06</i>	<i>26 Mar 06</i>	CONCURRENT.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*
Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4756 R. S.
at \$37 per month, Ctf. No. 21392 Reg Est Navy

Former Roll No. *45910* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *1145615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt K 133 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-7 Mar 1908</i>	<i>18 apr 1908</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						<i>4 June 1912</i>	
						<i>22 Feb 1915</i>	<i>29 Mar 1913</i>
						<i>1920</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Wallace</u>										Certificate No. <u>1087180</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks: CONCURRENT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>4 24</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>4 24</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>4 24</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>6 24</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>4 24</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>4 24</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>4 24</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907																	
	2	GROUP 3																	
	3			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	4				3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John H. Wallace</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>1145615</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>14 18 30 50</u>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>14</u>		1915.	1	<u>4 45</u>		1919.	1	<u>4 90</u>		1923.	1												
	2				2	<u>13</u>			2	<u>5 52 20</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>			2												
	3				3	<u>14</u>			3	<u>4 54</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>			3												
	4				4	<u>14</u>			4	<u>4 54</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>14</u>		1916.	1	<u>4 54</u>		1920.	1	<u>4 90</u>		1924.	1	<u>4 50</u>											
	2	<u>11 22 80</u>			2	<u>14</u>			2	<u>4 54</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>			2	<u>4 50</u>											
	3	<u>12</u>			3	<u>23</u>			3	<u>4 54</u>			3	<u>4 152</u>			3	<u>4 50</u>											
	4				4	<u>14</u>			4	<u>4 54</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4	<u>4 50</u>											
1909.	1	<u>13</u>		1913.	1	<u>2 1/2</u>		1917.	1	<u>4 54</u>		1921.	1	<u>4 150</u>		1925.	1	<u>4 50</u>											
	2	<u>13</u>			2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4 54</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>			2	<u>4 50</u>											
	3	<u>13</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4 54</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>			3	<u>4 50</u>											
	4	<u>13</u>			4	<u>4 45</u>			4	<u>4 54</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4	<u>4 50</u>											
1910.	1	<u>14</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 45</u>		1918.	1	<u>4 54</u>		1922.	1	<u>4 150</u>		1926.	1	<u>4 50</u>											
	2	<u>13</u>			2	<u>4 45</u>			2	<u>4 54</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>			2	<u>4 50</u>											
	3	<u>13</u>			3	<u>4 45</u>			3	<u>4 75 60</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>			3	<u>4 50</u>											
	4	<u>14</u>			4	<u>4 45</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4	<u>4 50</u>											

Trans. to No. 4
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Wallace, John H.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1198089

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt. A 1st Ark. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	24	July 8, 1920.					
Inc	30	June 24 1925	Oct 27 1925				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Mar 30 1929 ^R	Apr 15 1929				

Remarks: *Dec 1, 1929* *DEC 14 1929*

Nov 30, 1929

Accrued order dated *July 31 1930*

Payable to widow *Lucinda F Wallace*
825 Valley St
Hot Springs Ark

NAME: Wallace John H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1198089

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt A 1st Ark Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 24		July 8 1920	Jan 25 1922				
Fees: \$10 Cos. Altenberg 3/1/22							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

FEB 3 1929

6-681

NAME

JOHN H WALLACE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1198089

✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co

11-5-25

54

50

GROUP 2

RATE—	24	24	24	50	50	50	50	72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	50	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME:

JOHN H. WALLACE

Certificate No.

1198089

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

5-551

NAME: *Wallace John D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *207 518* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1913*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pvt & Carpl 7 5 ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>MAR 18 1907</i>	Accrued Pension Order Dated		<i>28 Aug 1913</i>	
Reissue	<i>19</i>	<i>24 1913</i>	<i>NOV 29 1912</i>	Payable to	<i>Eva D Wallace - Wid</i>		
				<i>Jackson Minn</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 Apr 1913</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>DEAD-DEPT</i> <i>MAY 27 1913</i>			
				<i>Death reported by P. M. at Com of P.</i>			
				<i>53799</i>			
				<i>53799</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>60428</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Wallace John D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 6 3 Mo V Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>21 Jan 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1911</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Accrued order dated 4/3/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2534</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

NAME: John S Wallace DEAD-REPT'D MAY 27 1913 Certificate No. 207518

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 Rate: 12 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	26 ²⁰		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	11 12	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7-12-30	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9/8 15 ²⁰			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	12	36	1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE
WIDOW
Jackson

NAME: John S Wallace Certificate No. 1051471

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 21 Jan 1911		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	REPORTED FEB 18 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	REPORTED FEB 18 1911			3				3				3		
	4	11	51 ²⁷		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Wallace, John J.		O-P.A.S.	
Certificate No.		1,540,463	NAVY INVALID		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
Service		Ordinary Seaman U.S. Navy			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	May 21, 1926	Feb. 2, 1927			July 1, 1927	JAN 25 1929
Died July 1, 1927		Accrued order dated Dec 17, 1927		Remarks: Stoppage and substitute issued and cancelled on check dated 7/4/27			
payable to widow.		Elizabeth Wallace					
		69 Jay Street					
		Troy, New York					

NAME John J. Wallace

Certificate No. 1,540,463

ACT MAY 1, 1906

Fee ✓ \$10. John Murphy FEB 10 1927

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					30							
FEBRUARY					7 ²		2/4-28	TO DATE OF DEATH				
MARCH					10-243							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY					4		10-27					
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

10-27
7/1/27
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
Red- 8/9 7288457-0.5.

NAME: *Wallace, John K.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150754* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 0, 1907.~~

Service: *P. M. 6" Kans. V. Gov.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Sept 1908</i>	<i>7 Nov 1908</i>			<i>17 Sept 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>23 30 Aug 1916</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>
						<i>30 Aug 30, 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23, 1918.* *FEB 25 1918* Check No. *6065028* Dated *2/4/1918* Ca.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, John K. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
~~act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *552479* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 0, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. D 6" Mo. S. M. V. Gov. & G. 13" Mo. V. Gov.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 9 mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>			<i>24 28 May 1913</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>30 " " 1918</i>	<i>13 Oct 1913</i>
		<i>18 3 June 1912</i>	<i>3 mch 1913</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2551 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: John K. Wallace ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1150754

Last paid to: _____ Rate: \$2.17.23 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3		51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/8		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	9/6			3	4	51		3				3		
	4	25			4	15			4	6	63 80		4				4		
1909.	1	3/2		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4 5/4 12			2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4	13			4	51			4	4	69		4				4		
1910.	1	3/15		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		69	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	51		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	13			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME: John K. Wallace ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 552479

Last paid to: _____ Rate: \$2.17.23 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	3			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	11	5/27	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	15			2	4	72		2	4	130		2	4	50
	3	12			3	23			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	5			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No. 4	
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	4 1/2	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2	13			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	13			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	103 20		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Wallace John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *222036* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt 86 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10. 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb. 10. 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. 8.* Home: *Findley Lake N. Y.* 6-681

NAME: *Wallace John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *222036* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt 86 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *913 a. 8.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John L. Wallace</i>												Certificate No. <i>222036</i>											
Last paid to: <i>11/4/1911-12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 40²⁰</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John L. Wallace</i>												Certificate No. <i>222036</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Act of Feb 6, 1907</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Wallace John L.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 403,152		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 <i>Act of June 7, 1900</i>			
Service: P' K 98 and 26 61 Ill Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	31 July 90	4 Apr 92	Priv	40	29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913
				Inc	16	29 Apr 1913	
					21	29 Apr 1917	
Fees:				27 29 Apr 1922 14 July 1913			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: E. E. M.			
Died: 3/6/15 (after)				Bureau notified: APR 9 1915			
Remarks:				payable to widow Ester A. Wallace R#1. Judsonia, Ark.			
Former Roll No. 57243				Home: JUL 1 1915 6-681			

NAME: Wallace John L.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1189154		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Priv. Co. G, 26th U. S. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 15, 1920	June 20, 1921				
Fees: No Fee							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUL 5 1921 6-681			

NAME: John L Wallace				7805				Certificate No. 403152							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/4 50/65				Remarks: 57243							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. E		1915.	1	4 4950		1919.	1		
	2				2	13 N. D. E			2	4 4950			2		
	3				3	18			3	31 13465			3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12 N D B			2				2		
	3				3	19 S E P			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	48 17 TS		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	IHT		2	48 17 TS			2				2		
	3	18	SE		3	48 17 TS			3	Inc. V			3		
	4				4	4 4950			4				4		
1910.	1	11	MEQ	1914.	1	4 4950		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 N. D. B			2	4 4950			2				2		
	3	15 S. E. R.			3	4 4950			3	Inc.			3		
	4	11 N. D. B			4	4 4950			4				4		

NAME: John L. Wallace				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1189154							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9 4 24	
	2				2				2	0 4 12			2		
	3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	13 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1 4	
	2				2				2	2 4			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	19 139 60			3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 36		1922.	1	4 36	
	2				2				2	4 36			2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID			4		

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Wallace John M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>403.293</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>78965</i> Act of June 27, 1890.
Service of Soldier: <i>Corp. 10 118, O.R.D.</i>			
Guardian: <i>William O. Wallace</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Nov 1894</i>	
		Appointment under jurisdiction of:	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 May 1894</i>	<i>2 Nov 1894</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>218</i>			

6-678

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<i>Wallace, John M.</i>			
Certificate No.	<i>471 012</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service	<i>Pt B 17 Ia Inf</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 7 1921</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	Reported
		<i>March 1921</i>	<i>APR 9 1927</i>
		Remarks:	
		<i>CH 7</i>	
		Accrued order dated <i>OCT 31 1927</i>	
		<i>1223- Chandler Ave.</i>	
		<i>Evansville</i>	
		<i>Indiana</i>	

NAME: <i>John M. Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>48965</i>				Certificate No. <i>483.293</i>											
Last paid to <i>Dec 4-07</i>				Rate: <i>8+</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>20 30</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>15 15 43</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Terminated</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TERMINATING.

6/27-08

GROUP 3

NAME		JOHN M WALLACE											
Certificate No.													
Fees		471012											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY		4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

2160

NAME: Wallace John M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 471612 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. B. 14 Iowa ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis Atom Chrs Rheum Dis Heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	29 Apr 91	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Jan 9, 1917	22 JAN 1913	"	72	Oct 7-1921	Feb 1-1922
Inc.	30	Jan 9, 1917	Sept 30, 1918				
Fees: <u>40 June 10, 1918</u>							
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>General Law 35723</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Wallace John M. 67771 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512817 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT JUNE 5th, 1890

Service: Om 119 Ohio ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Om	28	July 1890	13 Dec 1890	Inc.	50	26 June 1912	
					19	6 June 1916	
					22	6 June 1921	JUN 6 1913
Fees:				32 June 10, 1918 E. E. M.			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Not known 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 27 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated MAR 8 1923</u>							
				Died June 3 1922 payable to widow <u>Hannah L Wallace</u>			
				<u>RFD, Milton</u> <u>53813</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>71056</u>				Home: <u>Wisconsin</u> <u>MAR 23 1923</u>			

681

NAME: <u>John M. Wallace</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>471012</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.25 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2		19 36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		12 36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		13 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		13 36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		107.03	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4	5	232.7		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: <u>John M. Wallace</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>512.817</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.25 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3		5 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		32.43	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4		4	57	4		4	150	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4	4	106.40		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wallace John M

Certificate No. 621182 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 83 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 15		27 Feb 1907	31 July 1907	Died June 25, 1907.			
				Accrued Pension Order Dated Jan 28, 1908.			
				Payable to <u>Miscilla Wallace, w.</u>			
				2 Cts, not paid 2-7-08.			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 25-1907.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Sept 12-1907</u> <u>Weldon Iowa</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>38</u> <u>af.</u> <u>959</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wallace, John M.

Certificate No. 1075779 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 1 U S V Inf

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 31 1921			
<p>Died: <u>July 20, 1927</u> Reported: <u>July 28, 1927</u></p> <p>Remarks: <u>Letter to Finance 7/27/27</u></p>					
<p><u>July 20, 1927</u> Accrued order <u>MAR 2, 1929</u></p> <p><u>Letter to widow <u>Arthenia Wallace</u></u></p>				<p><u>ATD. I</u></p> <p><u>Linden</u></p> <p><u>N. L.</u></p>	

NAME: <u>John M Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>621102</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>AUG 20 1907 48 70 (44 70 accd)</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Des Moines.

NAME <u>JOHN M WALLACE</u>											
Certificate No. <u>1075779</u>											
Fees <u>1075779</u>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

16 40 80

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Wallace, John M.</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1075779</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11 1912 ACT MAY 27 1910	
Service: <i>Pri Co D. 1 US vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O. Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 1903</i>	<i>8 Nov 1904</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Aug 1915</i>	<i>72 Oct 31-1921</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Aug 1920</i>	<i>March 6 1922</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>12/2/0</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1551</i>		Home:	

NAME		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Wallace, John M.			
Certificate No.	<i>1097682</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Capt E 3 Del V Infantry		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	<i>Dec 24-1924</i>	Reported	JAN 9 1925
Remarks	<i>ck</i>		

NAME: John M. Wallace Certificate No. 1075779

Last paid: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		454	1911.	1		21 36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		4 72
	2				2		12 36		2		4 48		2		4 105		2		4 72
	3				3		26 36		3		15 48 ¹³		3		4 105		3		4 72
	4				4		16 36		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		4 72
	2				2		15 36		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		4 72
	3				3		21 36		3		4 60		3		4 151		3		4 72
	4				4		13 36		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		Trans. to No. 4
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card 1
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 60		2		4 150		2		
	3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 60		3		4 150		3		
	4		11 36		4		12 47 87		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		
	1		8 36		1		4 48		1		4 60		1		4 150		1		
1910.	2		21 36	1914.	2		4 48	1918.	2		4 60	1922.	2		4 216	1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3		4 48		3		4 87		3		4 216		3		
	4		12/30 3 50		4		4 48		4		4 105		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: JOHN M WALLACE Certificate No. 1097682 Fees 1097682 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50 GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME <i>Wallace John M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>393.190</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1097682</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
Service: <i>Capt E 3 Del vt</i>	ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	22	23 Oct 07	23 Oct 07
Inc	28	15 May 09	15 May 09
Reis	25	27 May 13	9 Jan 13.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Dayton O</i> <i>1457 arcade Bldg</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3581-02</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Wallace, John M.</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>1133297</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Muscn. B 33 Ind. Inf.</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 2, 1924	Dec 4, 1924
Rest		Died <i>Dec 27 1928</i>	
Me 40		Reported JAN 11 1929	
to end		Remarks: <i>CHM</i> <i>Pay wid</i> <i>Martha B. Wallace</i> <i>Charksville</i> <i>Indiana</i>	
		DEC 10 1924	

NAME: <u>John M Wallace</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1097.682</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25-10-50</u>				Remarks: <u>5093.190</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	11	59.47		4	12	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	12	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	12	45		3	4	75		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	12	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No. 1
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	14	45		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	21	45		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	20	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	16	45		3	4	75		3	4	117		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	17	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <u>JOHN M WALLACE</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>1133297</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees <u>No fee</u>		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	50	72				90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 22	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: <i>Wallace John M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>42405</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1133297</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11 1912	
Service: <i>Mus B 33 Ind</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>24 Feb 19</i>	<i>21 Apr 13.</i>
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 June 12</i>			<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>25 Feb 14</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home: <i>Sparksville</i>			

NAME: <i>Wallace, John Newton</i>		(3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>1068994</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. C 50 Mo. V. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 20, 1926</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1927</i>			<i>Oct 9-1927</i>	<i>Nov 22-27</i>
	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>				<i>CK</i>	

NAME: *Wallace, John Newton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1068994* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl B. 50" Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-11-Nov-1908	<i>12 Dec 1908</i>			4 June 1912	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>24 28 Nov 1916</i>	
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2589 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, John Oliver* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *3525017* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pl F 100-Pl V S*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart & ch diag res piles*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2-10-Sept-1890	<i>25 Apr 1891</i>				
		30-4-Nov-1908	<i>9 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Oct-16-1918</i>	<i>Nov-8-1918</i>
			<i>20 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* *MAR 8 1913* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1922*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Sep 19, 1922 120 East 34th Street, Kansas City, Missouri.*

payable to *George L. Wallace*

JAN 11 1921

DEC 0 1918 *52 SEP 23 1922* Home: *Ad. Dis 4/1 109 7/34 11 to 4/27/13*

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1915

Certificate No.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	3			2	4	60		2		105		2		50
	3				3	15			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		50
	4				4	14			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		50
	3				3	23			3	4	60		3	4	157		3		50
	4				4	15			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	6889	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	13			2		8819		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	13			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	19			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4	60		3	4	9180		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		PAID		4		
																4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Civil War

Certificate No.

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	90		2	4	114		2		
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	90		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	90		3	4	16320		3		
	4	12			4	12			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	90	1913.	1	25	30 W.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	10			3	18	W.H.		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	11			4	19	90 W.H.		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	23	90 W.H.		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
																REIMBURSEMENT			

NAME: <i>Wallace John P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>475726</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>St. G. 7 Ohio V. Cav</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1918</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1922</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1919</i>	
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Gen Law</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Wallace John P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>475726</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>St. G. 7 Ohio Vol. Cav.</i>		Law:	
Disability: <i>Dis of heart & rectum & injury to both great toes</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 1889</i>	<i>10 Apl. 1890</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Dropped Pensioned under act May 11, 1912</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>11766 Gen. Law</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>John P. Wallace</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>475726</u>											
Last paid: <u>Nov 4, 1912</u>				Rate: <u>15 1/2 27 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4 50
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	50
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	3	11	4 50
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. 4
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 46.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2		4 46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		4 46.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 46.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		46.50		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		46.50		3	4	82.80		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		46.50		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John P. Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>475726</u>															
Last paid: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		6 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		Dropped	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Wallace John P** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **864185** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Service of Soldier: **1st Lt Signal Corps US Vols**

Guardian: **Mary D. Leary**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **July 1919**

Appointment under jurisdiction of **Saratoga Co NY Sur. Ct**

of 4/1/19 - 6/1/20 - 2/29/19

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	Sept 14	1918	13-1919	Ruth J.	Sept 14 1918	Oct 23 1920
Reissue in lieu lost cert July 17 1919						
Fees: William Fletcher and Leo Feb 10 - JUL 23 1919						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks: **Dropped APR 30 1921**

Former Roll No. **APR 17 1919 6-678**

NAME: **Wallace John R** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **295514** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P 9 146 911 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	25 Feb	1909	17 mch 1909	Reis 19	20 May	1912	4 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 10/13** Bureau notice **APRIL 17 1918** Com. order of **April 14 1913**

Remarks: **ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary G.**

BUREAU ORDER 73 Oct 1913

Check No. **845-929** Dated **Apr 11/13** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **34645(98)** Home:

6-681

NAME **WALLACE, JOHN R.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **296 300** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service **Pt Union Gds Davis Co Iowa**

Disability **Pistol shot wound of L groin, R groin & back**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	24	July 5, 1884					
						Sept 1 1923	SEP 8 1923
							Ch =

NAME **Wallace John R** **37393** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **296300** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service **Pt Union Gds. Davis Co. Iowa** **Special Act.**

Disability **Pistol shot wounds of left groin, right groin and back.** **App'd 5 July 1884**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	5 July 1884	23 May 1885				

No Title under Act May 1, 1920
not mustered into U. S. service

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Bloomfield Iowa**

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: **Bloomfield Iowa**

Former Roll No. **24-565** Home:

NAME JOHN R WALLACE

Certificate No.

Fees

296300

CIVIL WAR

Special Act.

GROUP 1

RATE—	24											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: John R Wallace				SPECIAL ACT,				Certificate No. 296300			
Last paid to 4 APR 1908				Rate: 24				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 72		1923. 1 4 48		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 24		2	
3		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 24		3	
4		4 11		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4		4	
1908. 1		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4		1928. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4		2	
3 18 72		3 3		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4		3	
4 8 72		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 72		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 7 72		1 0		1 4 72		1 4 72		Payment Card		1929. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 72		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 72		3		3	
4 18		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 72		4		4	
1910. 1 7		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 72		1		1930. 1	
2 11		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 72		2		2	
3 8		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 72		3		3	
4 13		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 72		4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				4 TO JULY 4, 1925							

NAME: *Wallace, John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *604178* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. 2d 8" Mo. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	18 Mch 1907	13 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *26 June 1911* Bureau notified: AUG 16 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2610 JUN 27 1890* Home: *5/2* 6-691

6/26/19 Accrued order dated *2/23/18*
76 Died former payable to widow *Mary J. Duncan*
 Transferred to:

NAME: *Wallace, John R.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *659169* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Q.M. Sgt. 47 Ind. V. Inf. & Capt. E 93 U.S.C.V. Inf.* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 2, 1924	March 5, 1925			
Inc	90	Dec 14, 1928	Feb 3, 1930			

Remarks: *Mar 5 1930* Reported MAR 19 1930
8/8 Live ck to 2nd part Estate

MAR 20 1925

NAME:					
<i>John P. Wallace</i>					
Certificate No.					
604178					
Last paid to:			Remarks:		
Rate: <i>15</i>			ACT FEB. G. 1907.		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14</i>	1915. 1	
2		2	<i>19</i>	2	
3		3	DIED June 1911	3	REPORTED AUG 16 1911
4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>1/2 31 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	
2	<i>11'</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>13'</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	
2	<i>18'</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13'</i>	3		3	
4	<i>13'</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>3/2 26 50</i>
2	<i>12</i>	2		2	<i>76</i>
3	<i>13</i>	3		3	GROUP 2
4	<i>15</i>	4		4	

NAME		JOHN R WALLACE											
Certificate No.		659169											
Fees		<div> <div>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</div> <div>Act of May 1, 1920</div> </div>											
✓ 37		GROUP 2											
RATE-	-50-	50-	72					90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Wallace, John R.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *659169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Q.M. Sgt 47th Ind V.S. Capt & 93rd U.S. (V.S.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	22	Nov 1907	3rd Mch 1908	30	11	Nov. 1912	10 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
25	23	May 1912	31 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2611 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace John R.* (S-P. A. 1.)
37394

Certificate No. *738258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. G. 115 Ills. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec. 16, 1910</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Feb. 2, 1911.</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Sarah A. Wallace, w^d</i>	
				<i>Off. not filed.</i>		<i>2/7/11.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16, 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Kept by Bureau - 10-11 Cedar Rapids Ia. - 326-6 Ave
305-8 Ave*

Former Roll No. *37897 a.J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: John R. Wallace ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 659169

Last paid to: Rate: 15 25 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 8, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	9/16			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	1	4 50		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to No. 4	1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/25			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John R. Wallace Certificate No. 738258

Last paid to: 4 Jan 67 at 10 12 Rate: 3/22/07. 2/10/27 Remarks: 3/22/07. 2/10/27

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3-6 29 20		1915.	1	Des Moines.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	33 27		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Wallace, John R.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1188562</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Pt. 42 Co. U. S. Coast Art.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 27-1920</i>	<i>JUN 6-1921</i>				
<i>* Reiss.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 27, 1920</i>	<i>FEB 6 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>* Reissue to correct rates.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUN 1. 1921							

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
WALLACE, JOHN S							
Certificate No. 611438		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service Pt K 60 O V. Inf							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	72	Aug 20, 1920					
				HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died Reported <i>JUL 9 1923</i>			
				Remarks: <i>3. 1081 D</i>			
				Died <i>June 14 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>Aug. 17, 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Jane Wallace</i> <i>Vinton, Ohio.</i>			

NAME: <i>John R. Wallace</i>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												Certificate No. <i>1188562</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4
1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4
1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4
1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4
1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4
1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG 4, 1922

TRANS. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: JOHN S WALLACE												Certificate No. 611438		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees												GROUP 3			
RATE— 72															
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934															
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL															
MAY 4															
JUNE 4 72															
JULY 4 72															
AUGUST 9/4 26															
SEPTEMBER 26															
OCTOBER 23															
NOVEMBER															
DECEMBER															

CHECK CANCELED
 DEAD

NAME: <u>Wallace John S</u>		(3-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <u>611 438</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>93.630</u>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 07	
Service: <u>Pr K Co U S</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 27		July 07	27 July 07
Inc. 30		12 Sept 07	31 Jan 08
Reis. 21		4 June 12	26 Mch 13
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Inc. 72		Aug 20-1920	OCT 20 1920
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>Columbus.</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Vinton O</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>009 128 1920</u>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Wallace John S. A</u>		(3-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <u>632 559</u>		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1877.</u>	
ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <u>Pri Co 15 U S Mil. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
Act of May 17 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		25 Feb. 1907	26 June 1907
Inc. 20		31 Oct. 1910	11 Dec. 1910
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 22		22 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>CONCORD</u>			
Died: <u>10/24/13</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 24 1913</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27, 1890</u>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: John S Wallace ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 Certificate No. 611 438
 Last paid to: 121 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 5.20 x 30 50 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	12	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3	9	54.70		3	11	80		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4	9	55		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1	9	73.67	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2	9	60		2	11	80		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4	9	60		4				4	4	63		4	4	216		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Trans. to No. 1
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	216		2		Payment Card
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	216		3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: John S. Wallace Certificate No. 632 539
 Last paid to: 15 20 22 51 Rate: 15 20 22 51 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	50.67	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	48-90		3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	5	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	5	60 11-		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.			GROUP 1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143566* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 17, 1908*

Service: *2 Lt Hb 9 US 672*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res tr</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>March 48</i>	<i>APR 6 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 28-1913</i>	<i>Feb 11-1914</i>	
<i>Jan 15 29 Dec 08</i>		<i>Jan 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Res 2 15 May 1912</i>		<i>30 July 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126867* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. K. G. mo. 1 m. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 17 1906</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pan Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died *Feb 9 1907* Accrued order dated *JUL 22 1921* *244 Paige St.*
payable to widow Lizzie P. Wallace *Portland.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 5 1921 ORIGINAL* Home: *Oregon*

6-681

NAME: <u>John T. Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>1103.566</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15 23 30</u>				Remarks: <u>40 ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2				2					
	3				3	4 45			3	4 90			3				3					
	4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	4 34			2	4 45			2	4 90			2				2					
	3	5 36			3	6 65			3	4 90			3				3					
	4	4 36			4	5 69			4	4 90			4				4					
1909.	1	5 39		1913.	1	4 69		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	4 45			2	4 69			2	4 90			2				2					
	3	4 45			3	4 69			3	4 90			3				3					
	4	4 45			4	4 69			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.	1	4 45		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2					
	3	5 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3					
	4	7 45			4	4 90			4				4				4					

6-681

NAME: <u>John T. Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>1126 867</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4 1906</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Wallace, John W.			
Certificate No.	521 008	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 9 0 V Cav		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 17, 1920	
		HOMES-Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Reported	
		JAN 20 1928	
		Remarks	
		Letter to Finance 12/20/27	
		Mancelona Michigan	
		Accrued order dated MAR 1 - 1928	
		to widow Maria E Wallace	

NAME: Wallace John W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		24355 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	521.008	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	31378	
Service:	Pr-6 9 Ohio V C				
Disability:	Asthma & Mal joints				
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc 18		5 Nov 07		Reis 17	
Inc 15		Sept 29, 1911		Inc 23	
REISSUE 72		Sept 17-1920	JUL 20 1921 c	Inc 30	
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to: JUN 10 1918		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: REISSUE to correct commencement of Inc					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
JAN 11 1927 482			20899 6-681		

NAME JOHN W. WALLACE,

Certificate No.

521008

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-

72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAL

6. 1920

NAME

John W. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

521008

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate

~~47 23 48~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 42	1915.	1	5 64.80	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 216
	2			2	9 42		2	4 69		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3			3	9 42		3	4 69		3	4 120		3	4 72
	4			4	11 50.80		4	4 69		4	4 120		4	4 72
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 51	1916.	1	4 69	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 72
	2			2	7 51		2	69		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3			3	7 51		3	4 69		3	4 161		3	4 72
	4			4	4 51		4	4 69		4	4 150		4	4 72
1909.	1	6 42	1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1	4 69	1921.	1	4 216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.
	2	7 42		2	5 51		2	4 69		2	4 216		2	Payment Card
	3	9 42		3	4 51		3	4 69		3	4 216		3	
	4	7 72		4	4 51		4	4 69		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1	7 72	1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	4 69	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	
	2	7 42		2	4 51		2	4 69		2	4 216		2	
	3	8 42		3	4 51		3	4 116.60		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4	9 42		4	4 51		4	4 120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME Wallace, John W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

605,259

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. Co. M, 2 Ill. V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan 30, 1924	FEB 11 1923
				Remarks: JCK			
				17-18-5			

NAME

Wallace, John W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

605259

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. Co M. 2 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12-22	July 1890	24 June 1891		19-4	June 1912		
ACT MAY 10 1912				25	25 Jan. 1914	14 May 1913	
				30	" " 1919		
Fees:				4 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
2661				JUN 27 1890			
				Home:			

6-591

NAME JOHN W WALLACE

Certificate No.

Fees 605259

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: John W. Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate 12 ~~40~~ 50

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ 605259

Remarks:

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 120	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 120	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 120	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 120	4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 120	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 120	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 120	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 120	4 8	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1 120	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 120	2 4 7728	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 120	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 120	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 120	1914. 1 4 58.80	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 120	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 75	3 4 102	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Wallace John W.</i>		Dead.		12837 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>746.71.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Pr. 7. 1. Mich. Vt. Ind.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Ins</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Sep. 02</i>	<i>16 Jan. 03</i>		
<i>Acc</i>			<i>15 July 1910</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 24/08 - (3-798)</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 26/09.</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>36991.</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Wallace John W.</i>		42444 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>350571</i>		ARMY INVALID DEAD	
Service: <i>P. B. 59 Ind</i>		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar 07</i>	<i>3 Dec 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Sept 10</i>	<i>11 Oct 10</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 JUN 1912</i>	<i>3 MAR 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 1, 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 20 1916	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1545762 Dated 6/4/16 - Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 42490</i>		Home: <i>Cloverdale R. 155</i>	

NAME: <i>John W. Wallace</i>																Certificate No. <i>746.71</i>			
Last paid to: SEP 1908								Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>DETROIT</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8/10 8400</i>			2	<i>Dec 08</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>Ed Jane Wd</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John W. Wallace</i>																Certificate No. <i>350-5-71</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907								Rate: <i>12.20.24</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>92</i>			3	<i>7 60</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12/10 2190</i>			4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>7 60</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	<i>7 60</i>			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>3 2.40</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12 45</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 50.62</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wallace John W.*

Certificate No. *618802* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Sgt. E. 24. M. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of digestive organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 April 1892</i>	<i>6 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *JAN 14 1923 768 B.* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4071* Home: *W.D. 12/17*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wallace John W.*

Certificate No. *677480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 18" Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>20 29 Oct 1908</i>	<i>19 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1909* Bureau notified: *1 - 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2662. JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME:

John W. Wallace

Certificate No.

618802

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

6

Regular Establishment.

Remarks:

1

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 18		1919. 1 5 18 USH		1923. 1 6 18 USH		1927. 1	
2 4		2 5		2 4 18		2 4 18 USH		2 5 6 USH		2	
3 4		3 5		3 4 18		3 4 18 USH		3 4 6 USH		3	
4 24		4 4		4 4 18		4 5 18 USH		4 5 6 USH		4	
1908. 1 4		1912. 1 4		1 4 18		1 5 18 USH		1 4 6 USH		1	
2 4 18		2 4		2 4 18		2 5 18 USH		2		2	
3 4		3 4		3 4 18		3 7 18 USH		3		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 18		4 4 18 USH		4		4	
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4		1 4 18		1 11 18 USH		1		1	
2 4		2 4		2 4 18		2 4 18 USH		2		2	
3 4		3 4		3 5 18 USH		3 6 18 USH		3		3	
4 4		4 4 18		4 5 18 USH		4 5 18 USH		4		4	
1910. 1 4		1914. 1 4 18		1 5 18 USH		1 6 18 USH		1		1	
2 4		2 4 18		2 5 18 USH		2 5 18 USH		2		2	
3 6		3 4 18		3 5 18 USH		3 GROUP 3 PA		3		3	
4 5		4 4 18		4 5 18 USH		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME:

John W. Wallace

Certificate No.

677480

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12/12/22 40		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 11		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 12		3		3		3		3		3	
4 13 60 83		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 DIED		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 GROUP 2		2		2		2 1909		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Wallace, Jonah* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *836520* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P.B. 11 Mo S.M.V. bar & M2 Mo S.M.V. bar & L13 Mo*

Disability: *(Vet. V. bar)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>				
ISSUE.	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 28 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1914* *3-1081* *W.K.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1427* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *ad* *1/3 1/2* **W.H.**

NAME: *Wallace Jordan* (3-P. A. 1.) *42543*

Certificate No. *600278* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *P.B. 116 U.S.C. I.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Jan 05</i>	<i>9 Feb 05</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>17 16</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>JUL 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *4 June 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1913* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 42653* Home: *Dis 4/17/13* **SOLDIERS' HOME**

NAME: <i>Jonah Wallace</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>836520</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate 19.</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	35			2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4	11			4				4				4				4							
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	17			2				2				2							
	3				3	26			3				3				3							
	4				4	31	18		W.H.	4				4				4						
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	13			2	16	W.H.		2				2				2							
	3	3			3	18	W.H.		3				3				3							
	4	13			4	19	57		W.H.	4				4				4						
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	12	57	W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	57	W.H.		2				2				2						
	3	19			3					3				3				3						
	4	14			4					4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Jordan Wallace</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>600278</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12.17</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	30	54		3				3				3						
	4				4	30	54		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.	2				2				2								
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Wallace Jordan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>700491</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Corpl H. 114" U. S. Col Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis-12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Reis-17</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mch 11, 1914</i>	<i>June 16, 1914</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 11, 1919</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
<i>nothing</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No:		Home:	
<i>35570 Act 6/27/90</i>		<i>Shelby City, Ky.</i> <i>7-10-14</i>	

NAME: <i>Wallace Joseph</i>		33248 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>347414</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P. C. 132 Ind</i>		GENERAL LAW	
Disability: <i>Dis of Eyes.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>50 17 Oct 98</i>	<i>15 Dec 1900</i>
Fees:		<i>2/14</i> 19 <i>14</i> Accrued order dated <i>3/21/14</i> payable to widow <i>Margaret</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:	<i>2/14/14</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>3/6/14</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>General Law. 35812</i>			

NAME: <u>Jordan Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>700491</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4/8/1907</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2 22 40 50</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3				3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	120	3	4	50		
4				4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	120	4	4	50		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	13	36		3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	151	3	4	50		
4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150	2	4	50		
3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150	3	4	50		
4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150	2	4	50		
3	8	36		3	6	79	60	3	4	99	60	3	4	150	3	4	50		
4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150	4	4	50		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Joseph Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>347414</u>							
Last paid to: <u>50</u> Rate: <u>50</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	4	150		2				2				2			
3				3	4	150		3				3				3			
4				4	4	150		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	150	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	1	150		2				2				2			
3				3	1	150		3				3				3			
4				4	4	150		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4			2				2				2			
3				3	4			3				3				3			
4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2				2			
3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3			
4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4			
												GROUP 2							

NAME: Wallace Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 373717 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Q F 80 5nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	6 Mch 1907	6 Aug 1907				
	20		8 Dec 1909				

Reimbursement
Pay to Alfred Wallace
Eldorado, Ill

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com card of Nov 5 1909
as to death

Died: Sept 14 1909 Bureau notified: Nov 8 1909

Remarks: Eldorado

Former Roll No. 34723(92) Home:

6-681

NAME: Wallace Joseph DECEASED. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 623-924 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Or 2 180 ord. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	2	30 July 90	20 July 91				
Reis	16	29 May 12	6 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16/13 B.P. Bureau notified: DEC 17 1913 Check No. 3329940 Dated Dec 4/13 Canceled.

Remarks: widow Jennie Wallace \$38.93

Accrued order dated JAN 22, 1914 Genl. Del. Ridgeway
Ohio

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1914 986 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Wallace</u>				23504				Certificate No. <u>373717</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 14 (92) 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>9/3 2360</u>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<u>10</u> MT	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<u>9</u> ABW			2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>9</u> NDB			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<u>13</u> AMP	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<u>10</u> ABW			2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>9</u> NDB			3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>12/20 4733</u>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	GROUP 1	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<u>Sep</u>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<u>Nov 8 7909</u>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Joseph Wallace</i>					<i>DECEASED</i>					Certificate No. <i>625924</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-16</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	48 R		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	Columbus			3				3		
	4	9			4	DEAD			4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	1907-18, 18		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wallace, Joseph</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>766943</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>P. D. 18" Ohio V.S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15-18</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>
<i>20-31</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>18 April 1908</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died: <i>2</i>	Bureau notified: FEB 8 1917.		Check No. <i>3536816</i> FEB 4 1917
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2746 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Wallace, Joseph</i>		DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>965068</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Cot & Wagonmaster Co. E. 1 Term Vol Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15-28</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>
<i>acc</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>17 Mar 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 28 1907</i>	Bureau notified: <i>32981/20/08</i>		
Remarks: <i>El Reno Okla</i>			
<i>610 N Rock Island St.</i>			
<i>1631</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>217</i> Act of June 27 1890.		Home:	

6-681

NAME:

Joseph Wallace

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

766943

Last paid to:

Rate: \$15.20.21

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	10.57.60	1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13			2	14			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11			3	14			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11			4	14			4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	50.67		2	21			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	25			4				4	4	63		4				4		
	1	13			1		84.40		1	4	63		1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4			2	GROUP 2		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	63		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	63		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	63		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Joseph Wallace

DEAD

Certificate No.

965068

Last paid to:

12-4 May 1907 \$15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51.60		3		Knoxville.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Wallace, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1063,071

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 7 Tenn Mtd Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 25 1923	Jan 19 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 28, 1927		
				Died about Feb 30 1928 Reported APR 12 1923	
				Remarks: CK.	
				JUN 13 1920	
Accrued order dated				1122 - Townsend	
payable to widow Kate Wallace				Charleston	
				Ills.	
				JAN. 2 1924	

NAME:

Wallace, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1063071

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service:

P. C. 7 Tenn Mtd Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Sept 1908	19 Oct 1908	Reis	13	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912
				Inc	15	20 Sept 1912	
					19	20 Sept 1916	
					22	20 Sept 1921	21 June 1913
Fees:				✓ 30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
57519 (ag)							

6-691

NAME JOSEPH WALLACE.

Certificate No.

Fees

1063071

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	2072				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

21-78-

NAME:

Joseph Wallace

23504² 1063071

Certificate No.

Last paid to

4 Oct 1908 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12 1/2 50 49

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 ABV		1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 7 N. D. E		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 10 SER		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4		4 7		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 8 NT		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 96		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 8 NT		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 11 LO		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 133 ⁸⁰		3 4 50		3	
4 11/13 107		4 5/10 70 95		4 Inc. 48 ¹³		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1909. 1 8		1 4 JAN		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 150		1929. 1	
2 10 ABV		2 4 40 50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 9 NDB		3 4 18 2		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 8		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 7 S. E. R.		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 150		1930. 1	
2 7 N. T.		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 7 S. E. R.		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 5 99 ⁷³		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 5, 1924

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Wallace, Joseph

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1118 186

Disability

Pt C 8 Ky Inf etc

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 15 1921				October 16, 1923	NOV 10 1923
				Remarks: ck.			

NAME:

Wallace Joseph

40446

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1118186

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBY 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri. C. 8 Ky Inf. etc

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	Feb. 1907	JUL 30 1907		23	June 24, 1912	
Inc	15	Dec. 21, 1910	Jan. 11, 1911	✓	30	Nov 4, 1915	May 5, 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90

71165

Home:

53881

6-681

NAME

JOSEPH WALLACE

Certificate No.

Fees

1118186

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph Wallace

Certificate No.

1118186

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

10 75 25 30 40 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 10 45	2 10 45	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 10 45	3 10 45	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 9 36	4 9 45	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1 15 36	1 9 45	1 5 83	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 13 36	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 11 36	3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4 9 36	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 12 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 72	1
2 13 36	2 4 74 67	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 12 36	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 12 36	1 4 69	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 72	1
2 12 36	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 12 36	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 10 36	4 4 69	4 4 128	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

Trans. to M.
Payment CardGROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Wallace Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1198537** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 23rd Kansas Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 23 1920	Feb 2 1922				

Fees: **\$20 John W. Morris** *4/1/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **FEB 10 1922** 6-691

NAME: **Wallace Joseph A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **210397** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt E 45 2nd Vol Inf + 3rd 146 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb 1907	17 Apr 1907	Reis	27	25 May 1912	22 Jan 1913

Fees:

Died: **1914** Accrued order dated **June 17, 1914** payable to widow **Caroline E. Wallace**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: **Goodfield**

Died: **1/20/14**

Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1914** 17

Remarks: **Goodfield Ia**

Former Roll No. **57546(a8)**

Home: **JUL 1 - 1914** 6-691

NAME:

JOSEPH WALLACE

Certificate No.

1198537

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-551

NAME:

Joseph A Wallace

23519

Certificate No.

210397

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 2027

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		

GROUP 1

To date of death -

NAME: WALLACE, JOSEPH H.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 671287		ARMY. INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: Corpl D 39 U.S.C. Vol Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
WEISSUE	12	MAR 19 1907	JAN 16 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Sep 27 1909		Bureau notified: NOV 1 1909 Form 3-798					
Remarks: Arabella Wallace Died 27 Sept. 1909 . Approved order dated OCT. 4 1910 \$ 960 payable to widow. <i>Prize Frederickson Md</i>							
Former Roll No. 45836 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				Home:			

NAME OF SOLDIER: Wallace Joseph M.				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. 686798		ARMY MINORS.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890			
Service of Soldier: Priv - H 62 Pa Vol Inf							
Guardian: Augusta F. Wallace, Winters, Cal. <i>Mrs remarried Nov. 22, 1911.</i>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sept. 1909. Appointment under jurisdiction of: Sup. Court, Yolo Co., Cal. <i>Bond \$800 - Made with John</i> MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	8	17 Mar 1908		Leroy E.	17 Mar 1908	13 Nov 1911	
	12	19 Apr 1908	6 Aug 1909	Beulah B.		19 Mar 1913	
				George A.		17 July 1914	
				Juanetta B.		4 Jan 1920	
Fees: 10 Patrick O'Connell & Co. Wash. D.C.				Transferred to: JAN 20 1920 <i>To Com. Mar. 1913.</i>			
Transferred from: San Francisco,							
Remarks: Mr. Winters, Cal.							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: JOSEPH H. WALLACE												Certificate No. 671287							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten: Paid Mrs. Arabella 968 10/19/10 by Surrogate

NAME: Joseph M Wallace												ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		Certificate No. 686798					
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12 + 2				Remarks: Augusta F. Sears, Gen											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1		17 42	1919.	1		14 42	1923.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2		17 42		2		13 42		2		
	3				3		8 60		3		17 42		3		25 42		3		
	4				4		18 58 60		4		23 42		4		13 42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 54	1916.	1		18 42	1920.	1		14 42 47	1924.	1		
	2				2		5 54		2		19 42		2		26		2		
	3				3		18 54		3		20 42		3				3		
	4				4		6 54		4		20 42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		6/5 54	1917.	1		17 42	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		19 49 07		2		28 42		2				2		
	3		15 33 70		3		17 48		3		13 42		3				3		
	4		6 60		4		31 48		4		14 42		4				4		
1910.	1		5 60	1914.	1		18 48	1918.	1		18 42	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 60		2		20 48		2		17 42		2				2		
	3		7 60		3		16 44 93		3		10 42		3				3		
	4		6 60		4		17 42		4		15 42		4				4		

Handwritten: Account filed

NAME: <i>Wallace Joseph M.</i>		ACCRUED ✓ (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1062.521</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>P. - N. - 62" Pa. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 30, 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>rep by Com'r Mch 31, 1908</i>	
Remarks: <i>to " 4/4/08</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>ad. 1890/ro - 22689</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: WALLACE, JOSEPH P.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 988244	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: Pvt. C, 156" Ill. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	23 June 1909	3 July 1909
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to: MILWAUKEE, WIS. DEC 27 1911	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Joseph M. Wallace Certificate No. 1062,521

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 10 Rate: 1 21 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 25 80		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACCRUED

GROUP 3

Pd Augusta F. Wallace (widow)

NAME: JOSEPH P. WALLACE. Certificate No. 988244

Last paid to: June '09 @ 10 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Transferred			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	X X X			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 34 73			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace Joseph P.* 54009 405

Certificate No. *988244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
1st MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Priv C 156 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ROISSUE	12	29 June 1909	3 July 1909	INCREASE	15	21 April 1912	JUN 25, 1913
ROISSUE	12	MAY 30 1912	31 21 1912		19	21 April 1917	
	2				22	21 April 1922	
Fees:				<i>30 June 10 1918</i> <i>32 April 21 1919</i> <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 31 1913</i>				Home: <i>Nat'l Home. N. H. 1/11/19</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Joseph P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv C 156 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1020 Nov 01</i>	<i>18 Apr 02</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>45966</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Joseph P. Wallace

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

988244

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1911

No.

50

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	90 NH	1919.	1	8	150 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	92 82		2	7	50 NH		2		
	3				3	Nat'l Home.			3	9	96 NH		3	9	50 NH		3		
	4				4	12			4	10	96 NH		4	8	50 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	48		1	9	96 NH	1920.	1	9	50 NH	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	10	46 NH		2	8	50 NH		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	13	46 NH		3	8	50 NH		3		
	4				4	21	42 N.H.		4	10	150 NH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.		1	12	150 NH	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	40 N.H.		2	10	150 NH		2				2		
	3				3	2	40 N.H.		3	13	150 NH		3				3		
	4				4	18	46 N.H.		4	12	150 NH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	46 N.H.		1	8	150 NH	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	46 N.H.		2		150 NH		2				2		
	3				3	12	46 N.H.		3		150 NH		3				3		
	4				4	12	46 N.H.		4		150 NH		4				4		

NAME:

Joseph P. Wallace

Certificate No.

988244

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	30		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	30	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME <u>Wallace Joseph W.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>32081</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Civil War.</u>
Service: <u>Pri A 13th Ht. Vol Inf.</u>			
Disability: <u>Is w/d rt side piles and mal pos res dis liver and spleen</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>179th Mch 1904</u>	<u>8th July 1904</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>18th Feb- 1909</u>	<u>20 Mar. 1909</u>
		Special Act.	
Fees:		Died <u>Aug 8, 1918</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Feb 20, 1919</u> payable to <u>May B. Wallace</u>	
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>		Transferred to: <u>1 Fairfield, Vt.</u>	
Bureau notified: <u>AUG 27 1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>MIS (MIS)</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>17012</u>		Home: <u>MAR 17 1919</u> 6-681	

NAME: <u>Wallace Josephine</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>726311</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>51279</u> <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>William J</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <u>I C 143 Ind I</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>1224</u>	<u>Apr 11</u>	<u>14 July 11</u>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Fees: <u>10 I Sargent</u>			
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>W</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>Orig</u>		6-679	

(3-P. A. 2)

Wallace Josephine

Certificate No. **868.163** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Nathaniel A**

Service: **Pt Co. 126 O. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Nov 29, 1918	May 10, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Died: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAY 17 1919						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

Wallace, Josephine

Certificate No. **938092** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Noble**

Service: **Pt F 39 U S Col Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 19 1923	Aug 14 1923			
Died		May 31, 1926				
Reported			JUN 8 1926			
Remarks:						

Died **5/31 1926** Reimbursement order dated **8-10-26**
 payable to **Lena Gales**
19 K St., N.E.
Washington
D.C.

NAME Wallace Josephine

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 956742

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt D 4 Pa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 27 1924	Jan 22 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	Apr 27 1929			
Died		Oct - 2 - 1929				
Reported			NOV 6 1929			

Remarks:

NAME: Wallace Josephine H

(3-P. A. 2.)

4284

Certificate No. 266382

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: James H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P G 15 My Cav

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12/19 Mch 1886	20 Mch 1890			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Disappt 5/1921 Reimbursement order dated SEP 14 1921
payable to Edward B. Reppert

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: 208 East 112th Street,

Died: Apr. 5, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1921

Remarks:

Spokane Wash

762 Oregon

Former Roll No. 5-279

SEP 16 1921 53

DEC 8 1916

NAME Josephine Wallace
Certificate No. 956742
Fees ☒ none

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT
Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

50		RATE—		30		50		50							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY				28.67	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 40							
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 50							
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50							

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Josephine H. Wallace
Last paid to: APR 1908
Rate: 25 30

Certificate No. 266385

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 11 36 2 11 3 17 4 11-40-18	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 28 2 17 3 26 4 18	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4	1917. 1 5 66.93 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 115 92 4 GROUP 1	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 74 67 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: WALLACE, JOSHUA (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 119674 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pot. E. 19" U.S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 15, 1907	APR 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: July 9 1908 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13007. Civil War. Home:

6-881

NAME: Wallace Joshua (3-P. A. 1.) 42631

Certificate No. 473574 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt A 65 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	2	2 Mch 07	3 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 21 June 1911 Bureau notified: JUL 10 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Caroline I. Widow Order Com'r. 7/26/11

Former Roll No. 9435871 Home: Mt Vernon

6-881

NAME: JOSHUA WALLACE										Certificate No. 119674													
Last paid to: 4 th Mar. 1907 @ 12. C. 24. Rate: 15.										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/24	120	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	2			2			2		2			2									
	3	5	3			3			3		3			3									
	4	9	4			4			4		4			4									
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	2			2			2		2			2									
	3	DEAD.	3			3			3		3			3									
	4		4			4			4		4			4									
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2									
	3		3			3			3		3			3									
	4		4			4			4		4			4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2									
	3		3			3			3		3			3									
	4		4			4			4		4			4									

NAME: Joshua Wallace										Certificate No. 473574													
Last paid to: AUG 1907 @ 10 12. Rate: 12.										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2														
	3	12/11	10 13		3				3														
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 2			4														
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2										
	3	18	36		3				3				3										
	4	10	36		4				4				4										
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2										
	3	11	36		3				3				3										
	4	6	36		4				4				4										
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2										
	3	6	36		3				3				3										
	4	7	36		4				4				4										

NAME: *Wallace Joshua* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *119674* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Priv 8 19th U.S. Col. Infy*

Disability: *Shell wound back.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1889</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *13007* Home:

NAME: *Wallace Julia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *395467* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Priv Co D, 3rd U.S. C. Vol Cav.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 April 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 July 1911* Bureau not filed: *3-798 8/8-8/11/11*

Remarks: *Defer payment pending app. of Sec. D. G. 7/18/11*
Pres. insane.

Former Roll No. *382*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Wallace, Julia A*

Certificate No. *390705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wallace, Mary*

Service: *Pr 379" US & 92*

85 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>27 July 1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1920.* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *463* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Wallace, Julia A*

Certificate No. *304190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wallace, Martin*

Service: *2nd & 89" US & 92 & 1st Ind Yd Co Va*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>10 DEC 1900</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 18 1916			

Fees: *3/26 1917* Reimbursement order dated *5/20/17* payable to *Maggie Light* *5/25*

Transferred from: *m* **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 26-1917* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *245733* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *464* 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A Wallace</i>										Certificate No. <i>399705</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4	<i>D4/30</i>	

NAME: <i>Julian Wallace</i>										Certificate No. <i>304190</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>6</i>	<i>50⁹³</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>6¹¹</i>	<i>35³³</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	<i>L.A. - 3-10-11-7/2</i>	

NAME: WALLACE, JULIA A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919,601 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Priv. A, 5th N. H. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		August 23, 1922	Sept. 23, 1922			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 6 1922 6-679

NAME: Wallace Julia F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803589 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. P. 6 N.Y. Arty and Corp. B, 8 F. R. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 22-1915	Feb 16-1916			
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	W			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Joseph B. Lord \$10.00 3/8/16

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: JULIA A. WALLACE												Act of May 1, 1920												Certificate No. 919,601											
Last paid to:												Rate: 30												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														

NAME: Julia F Wallace												Certificate No. 803589																							
Last paid to:												Rate: 30												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Wallace Juliette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert I. Wallace* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri 29. 1 NY Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 23-1914</i>	<i>AUG 2/-1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				<i>2665162 Lt NY (NY/2)</i> 6-679		

NAME: **WALLACE KATE A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **899743** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **James A** SPECIAL ACT.

Service: **1st Lt A 70" Ind Inf & Q M 10" Ind Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Mar 3 1921				
Died <i>Nov. 30. 1925</i>						
Reported DEC 14 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Juliette Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>779565</u>												
Last paid to				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>Act of April 10, 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: <u>KATE A WALLACE</u>												
Certificate No. <u>899743</u>												
Fees												
CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4-30	4-30								
FEBRUARY		4-30	4-30									
MARCH		4-30	4-30									
APRIL	4-30	4-30	4-30									
MAY	4-30	4-30	4-30									
JUNE	4-30	4-30	4-30									
JULY	4-30	4-30	4-30									
AUGUST	4-30	4-30	4-30									
SEPTEMBER	4-30	4-30	4-30									
OCTOBER	4-30	4-30	4-30									
NOVEMBER	4-30	4-30	4-30									
DECEMBER	4-30	4-30	4-30									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

C. H. C.

3-1021

D 12/8

NAME: <i>Wallace, Kate A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.
Certificate No. <i>899743</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>James A. Wallace</i>		
Service: <i>1st Lt. A. 70th Ind. Inf. and L. M. 10th Ind. Cav.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Mar 3-21</i>
		<i>May-6-21</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Fees: <i>None</i>		
GROUP 2		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

NAME: <i>Wallace, Katharine</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>872,242</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Priv 10 21st Pennsylvania Cav</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 6, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>June 30, 1919</i>
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Fees: <i>Matron R Davison \$10- JUL 18 1919</i>		
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

JUL 10 1919

6-579

NAME: Kate A. Wallace				Special Act.				Certificate No. 877743							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	25	61 ⁰⁰		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: Katharine Wallace				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 872242										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2	See 9833	2				2			
	3				3				3	18	9833		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	85		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

PAYEE Katie Wallace

FILE No. WC-858493

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R-636</u>	<u>9-25-40</u> SEP 27 1940	<u>Watts</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Wallace, Rephart

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

368443

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. M. F. and A. 19" Pa. V. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Sec 30</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Mar. 1902</u>	<u>4 Apr. 1902</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY. 48" 1/2

Transferred to:

Died:

June 10, 1912

Bureau notified

July 1, 1912

Remarks:

It. SPECIAL ACT.

Accrued Order issued: Sec 3, 1912 payable to widow, Cordie Wallace

Former Roll No.

11896

Home:

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Kephart Wallace

Certificate No.

368443

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908 *30*

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 13 90 2 5 90 3 8 90 4 7 90	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 90 2 8 90 3 8 90 4 7 90	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 7 90 2 GROUP 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Wallace Kerzia J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805.127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jesse.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv E 101st Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>January 6, 1914</i>	<i>March 23, 1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *J B. Gralle and Co. Fee \$10- APR 21 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 31 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Wallace L Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Sam.*

Service: *Pr. C. 117 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Feb 29 1904</i>	<i>23 Feb 1905</i>			
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/30/18* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Kezia J. Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>805.127</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 100 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>			
				<i>ACT APRIL 15, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	85 50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME: <i>L. Amelia Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>587996</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 100 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75

NAME: <u>Wallace, Lafayette</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>427034</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <u>Pl. Co. 3rd Ark. Hvy.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 July 1890	15 Oct. 1898
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>2899</u>		JUN 27 1890	
		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Wallace Lansford</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>860076</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <u>P. 1st 14th reg v Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	12	25 Jan 1893	5 Sept 1893
13 1/2	27	May 1912	7 Jan 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Buffalo, N. Y.	
Died: <u>12/28/13</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 2 1914</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Lafayette Wallace ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate 12 x 21.50 Remarks: 38.50 ACT JUNE 27, 1890. 427.034

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	91.60	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	30			3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Inc. 5	50.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	49.50			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	49.50			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		✓
	3	15			3	4	49.50		3	4	79.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		4				4		

G-681

NAME: Wallace Lansford Wallace Certificate No. 860076
 Last paid to: Rate 12 x 13.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	10.55	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	40.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wallace, Laura J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *462,818.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Wallace.*

Service: *Pr. G. H. U. S. C. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1897</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1898.</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 6373184 Dated 4 Dec 18 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>15759.</i>						

NAME: *Wallace Laura J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT, APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Shepley H Wallace*

Service: *Pr. H. S. Co H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1908</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>R.D #4</i> <i>Emblenton Pa.</i>						

NAME: <i>Laura J. Wallace</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>462,818</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>15 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2						
	3	11			3	4	36		3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4						
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	8 30			2	4	36		2						
	3	9			3	4	36		3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2						
	3	14			3	4	36		3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2						
	3	9			3	4	36		3						
	4	9			4	4	36		4						

NAME: <i>Laura J. Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>669795</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: *Wallace Larina* (3-P. A. 2.) 21688

Certificate No. *506067* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *PA 58 Ind*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	18 Feb 00	18 Jan 01
INC. 20		Nov. 18-1916	Dec. 8-1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: *REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE* OCT 17 1919

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 84577* *Oakland City, Ind 10/20/19*

NAME: *Wallace Leander* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 395.495

Certificate No. *351.476* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr E 2 Ovt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		28 Feb 07	3 July 07
Inc. 15		30 Mar 12	12 Apr 12
Reis. 25		18 May 12	21 June 12

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 30		Mar 13, 1917	Jan 30, 1919
Inc. 40		Jan 20, 1918	AT
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Inc. 72		Mar 27-1922	MAY 18 1922c

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *October 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10 8/2 NOV 9 1922*

Remarks: *Died Oct 24 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1922*

to widow *Emma J. Wallace* *1107 Maysville Ave., Zanesville, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1542-1919* DEC 15 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: <i>Lavina Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>506067</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1		
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Seander Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>351 476</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 40 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of May 11, 1919.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 5 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1		
2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2		
3 9 55.20	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3		
4 36	4 36	4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4		
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1		
2 0 36	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2		
3 9 36	3 10 75	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 150	3		
4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2		
3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3		
4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2		
3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3		
4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922			

(J-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1147225

ARMY INVALID

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. Co. K, 95 & G 97 U.S.C.V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
				Died	June 6. 1926			Reported	JUL 10 1926		
				Remains	OK.						

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

623 613

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Disability

Musc G 54 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-6571
	72	Aug 29 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Aug 23. 1924				Reported	SEP 10 1924
				Remarks:	C.K.					

NAME LEAVEN WALLACE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1147225

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50					4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50					4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME LEANDER A. WALLACE.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 623613

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Wallace Leander A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 623613 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: Misc G 54 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ...

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		22 July 1907	22 Jan 1908	Reis 20		20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912
Inc 15		8 July 1909	19 July 1909	Inc 21		June 25 1914	JUL 3 1914 G.
						3.50 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Inc. 72 AUG 29 1920 OCT 7 1920

Died: ... Bureau notified: ...

Remarks: Marshall Ill

Former Roll No. 57659(29) Home: ...

6-681

NAME: Wallace, Leaven ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147225 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912 Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co K. 95th Gen G. 97 U.S.C. Vol Inf. Law: ...

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Jan 1908	10 June 1908	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 24		5 Sept. 1912	26 May 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
		30 10 April 1917					

Fees: ...

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: ...

Died: ... Bureau notified: ...

Remarks: (X) NW Cor. Locust & Adams Sts, Mobile, Ala.

Former Roll No. ... Home: ...

6-681

NAME: <u>Leander A Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>623613</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag)</u>												Rate: <u>72 15 20 72 35 50 72</u>											
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1	7		ABW	1	4		72	1	4		105	1	4		144	1			
2				2	7		N. D. E	2	4		72	2	4		105	2	4		72	2			
3				3	10		SER	3	4		72	3	4		105	3	4		72	3			
4				4	7		NOB	4	4		72	4	4		105	4	4		72	4			
1	2/11	10	80	1	8		NT	1	4		72	1	4		105	1	4		72	1			
2	9		NT	2	8		NT	2	4		72	2	4		105	2	4		72	2			
3	13		SER	3	11		LO	3	4		72	3	4		136	3	4		72	3			
4	10		NOB	4				4	4		72	4			150	4			Trans. to Mo.	4			
1	9		NOB	1	4		LBL	1	4		72	1	4		216	1			Payment Card	1			
2	10		ABW	2	4		60	2	4		72	2	4		216	2				2			
3	14		JHT	3	4			3	4		72	3	4		216	3				3			
4	10/18		44 60	4	4			4	4		72	4	4		216	4				4			
1	7		S. E. R.	1	4		60	1	4		72	1	4		216	1				1			
2	12		A. M. F	2	4		60 20	2	4		72	2	4		216	2				2			
3	9		A. M. F	3	4		60	3	4		72	3	4		216	3				3			
4	11		A. M. F	4	4		72	4	4		113 80	4			GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4				4			

NAME: <u>Leaven Wallace</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1922											
Last paid to: <u>12 24 = 30 70 50</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1			1134	1	14		36	1	4		72	1	4		120	1	4		50	1			
2				2	15		36	2	4		72	2	4		120	2	4		50	2			
3				3	17		36	3	4		72	3	4		120	3	4		50	3			
4				4	13		36	4	4		72	4	4		120	4	4		50	4			
1	6/27		41 60	1	15		36	1	4		72	1	4		120	1	4		50	1			
2	13		36	2	11		36	2	4		72	2	4		120	2	4		50	2			
3	10		36	3	22		36	3	4		72	3	4		151	3	4		50	3			
4	12		36	4	14		36	4	4		72	4	4		150	4			Trans. to Mo.	4			
1	11		36	1	4			1	4		72	1	4		150	1			Payment Card	1			
2	14		36	2	4		72	2	4		76 80	2	4		150	2				2			
3	12		36	3	4		72	3	4		90	3	4		150	3				3			
4	12			4	4		72	4	4		90	4	4		150	4				4			
1	9		36	1	4		72	1	4		90	1	4		150	1				1			
2	14		36	2	4		72	2	4		90	2	4		150	2				2			
3	24		36	3	4		72	3	4		108	3	4		150	3				3			
4	10		36	4	4		72	4	4		120	4			GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4				4			

Fees

LEE A WALLACE

23744

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

Lee A. Wallace

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

23744

LAST PAID TO:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Date: _____

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	2	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
	1	5			1	4			1	4	30		1	4	30		5	4	10		1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30	1925.	6	4		1929.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
	1	5			1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Wallace Lemuel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096837* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *42704*

Service: *P. A. 1 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 07</i>	<i>14 Jan 08</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>2.1</i>	<i>July 14 1915</i>	<i>Oct 13 1915</i>
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 07</i>	<i>20 Apr 08</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 14 1920</i>	<i>25</i>	
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 30 1912</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 42704* Home: *Francisco* 6-681

NAME: *Wallace Lenora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Madison M.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Alabama Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 18-1920</i>	<i>May 10-1921</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none* GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 20 1921 6-679

NAME:

Lemuel P Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1096837

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10

Rate:

12.16 2.50 38.50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	10	4 50
	3				3	22	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	11	4 50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	1833 49.50		4	4	114		4	12	4 50
1908.	1		6.36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2		6.36		2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	2	4 50
	3		6.36		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	15/20		3	3	4 50
	4		6.36		4	14	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		6.36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		6.36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3		6.36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4		6.36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		6.36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3		6.36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3		
	4		7.36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Lenora C Wallace

Certificate No.

899874

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		196.00		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wallace Leona* *Dead*

Certificate No. *635,044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Wallace*

Service: *Serg. A, 29th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>13</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7, 1915.* Bureau not filed: *Nov. 16, 1915.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wallace Letha A.* *80,750*

Certificate No. *404,430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh M.*

Service: *Ordn 110th O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14th Feb'y 1894</i>	<i>30th Nov 1894</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1903 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/7/09 Springfield A.* Bureau not filed: *NOV 24 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *525* 6-679

NAME: <i>Leona Wallace</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>635044</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Letha A Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>80,750</i>				
Last paid: DEC 4 1907				Rate: <i>8</i>				
				Remarks: DECEASED				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>7 24</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2	<i>11 8</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3	<i>✓</i>		3	<i>10-9</i>		3	
	4	GROUP		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1572160

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees ☒ none

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY					12 66	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Leven C. Wallace

Certificate No. 1100.145

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 6

WAR: WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 18	1915.	1	4 18-	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	2	9 4 6
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	10 4 6			
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	11 4 6			
	4			4	4 18		4	12 4 6						
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 18	1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1	4 6
	2			2	7 18		2	4 18		2	2 4 6			
	3			3	7 18		3	4 18		3	3 4 6			
	4			4	7 18		4	4 18		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 18	1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2				
	3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3				
	4	16 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4				
1910.	1	7 18	1914.	1	4 18	1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1	4 18	1926.	1	
	2	6 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2				
	3	6 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3				
	4	7 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														
1927.	1		1928.	1		1929.	1		1930.	1		1931.	1	
	2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4				
Trans. to No. Payment Card.														

NAME: *Wallace Levi B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *366651* ARMY INVALID. Law: *56468* SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pri A, N.H. Vol H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Feb 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE, WIS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40582* Home: *Wis. 11/25/13*

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Levi B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *366651* ARMY INVALID. Law: *40582* ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: *Pri A, 1 N.H. H.A.*

Disability:

SPECIAL *56468*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 27 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* *71381* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

6-681

NAME:

WALLACE, LEWIS

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

21559

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Class Boy U S S Great Western New National and Reindeer

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 June, 1904	11 May, 1906				
RECEIVED	15	JULY 6 1908	JULY 31 1908				
Increased	20	MAR 7 1910	MAR 22 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 30 1911

Bureau notified:

NOV 22 1911

3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5585

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-517

LEWIS WALLACE

21559

Last paid to

4 June 1908 at \$12

Date:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	8			2				2				2			
3				3	7			3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10/29/12	38.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			11.41 80	3				3				3				3			
4			9.45	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		10.45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			9.45	2				2				2				2			
3			9.45	3				3				3				3			
4			8.45	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		10.45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			10.59 50	2				2				2				2			
3			10.60	3				3				3				3			
4			8	4				4				4				4			

DEAD.

10/29/12 38.

Did 30 Oct. 1911

Accrued 16 Oct. 1913

Paid to Mollie - wid

GROUP 3

NAME: Wallace, Lewis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1047508 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 9 9 153 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 Feb 1907	12 Apr 1907	Reis	15	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913
				Inc	18	Oct 13 1913	MAR 5 1914
						21 Oct 13 1918	mtm
						30 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Referred to: Referred to: 72 - Oct 23, 1920 - JUN 28 1921

Died: Oct. 26, 1920 (3-888) Bureau notified: NOV 10 1920 Ends Oct 26, 1920, date of death.

Remarks: Pay Mary Wallace, widow
of Maurt Morris, Ill

Former Roll No. 57708 Home: JUL 11 1921 6-691

NAME: WALLACE, LEWIS E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1058497 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 1" Sgt. B - 1" Battln Del. Vol. Cav. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 14 1907	MAR 26 1907	INCREASE	30	25 Sept 1913	NOV 17 1913
INCREASE	15	28 Sept 1908	OCT 19 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	MAY 22 1912	OCT 21 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Aug 11-1920	Oct 7-1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: June 5 1922-3-108 Bureau notified: JUN 2 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 134920314 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: Lewis Wallace					7852					Certificate No. 1047508					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12/5/18 50-50 72					ACT OF MAY 7 1920 708					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6 N. D. B			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	7 HEC			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	6 LBL			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	19 SER			3	4	54		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	3/11 2/18		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4 45			2	4	54		2		
	3	8 AM			3	4			3	4	54		3	4/27	
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	NO DATE OF DEATH	
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2	13 N. D. B.			2	45			2	4	54		2		
	3				3	4 54			3	4	54		3		
	4	11 N. D. B.			4	4 54			4	4	9960		4		

NAME: LEWIS E. WALLACE					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 1058497					
Last paid to: 4/15/10 @ 10					Rate: 12/5/18 30-40 50 72					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/15 133		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7 36			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	6 36			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	6 36			4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8 36			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9 36			3	6 45 30 60			3	4	90		3	4	161 6 87
	4	8 42 60			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216
1909.	1	8 45		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4 11 72			4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	8			2	4 90			2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	7			3	4 90			3	4	118		3	GROUP 3	
	4	7			4	4 90			4	4	170		4		

NAME: *Wallace Lewis H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7364* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS *Mar 4-1917*

Service: *Pri Troop C. 9" U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Feb 14-1918</i>				

Fees: *Samuel J. Kellogg \$25 Pd. 3/11/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 27 1918** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Lewis H.* 71231 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012961* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri H. 13 Minn*

Disability: *L.s. wid of breast and R. ing. hernia (incomplete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>25 May 1899</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10146* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis H. Wallace</i>												Certificate No. <i>7364</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: INDIAN WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4						
<i>3/11/18 180</i> <i>18 60</i> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Lewis H. Wallace</i>												Certificate No. <i>1012961</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	20	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2						
	3				3	18	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3						
	4				4	4/11	30		4	4	30		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4			2						
	3				3	22	30		3	4	30		3	4			3						
	4				4	21	30		4	4	30		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4			2						
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4			3						
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4			4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: Wallace Lida (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 214196 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Anselm ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P & 31 9th Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	1 May 85			
Inc	20	3 Jan 1917	23 Feb 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17239 MAR 2 1917 6-679

NAME: Wallace Lida (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883388 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Favor lo.

Service: P A 42nd US Vol Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 24, 1919	Feb 7 1920			
INC.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees:						
Norman A Piercy					FEB 27 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 14 1920 6-679

NAME: <u>Lida Wallace</u>				5155				Certificate No. <u>214196</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 30 30				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60			
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		10	4	30				
	3				3	7 SEP	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		11	4					
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		12	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	A M	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	11 N	2	4	36	2		4	75	2		12	4	30					
	3				3	16 A M	3	4	36	3		4	85.50	3									
	4				4		4	4	36	4		4	90	4		1	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2		5	60 ²²	2		4	90	2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>Lila Wallace</u>				Act of July 10, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>883388</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 20				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	24			
	2				2				2	10	4		20 ⁸⁰	2					
	3				3				3	11	4		20	3					
	4				4				4	12	4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	12	4	20			
	2				2				2	1	4		20	2					
	3				3				3	2	4			3					
	4				4				4	3	4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wallace, Lincoln

Certificate No. 504,707 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F, 25'

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>24 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 May 1908 Bureau notified: 31 Oct 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 GL **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 50 Ashburham

6-081

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: Wallace, Linus P.

Certificate No. 1179082 ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law:

Service: Pt 13 U.S. Coast Arty Corps

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis.

6-0575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct 3, 1917</u>		<u>Aug 14, 1924</u>	<u>Aug 14, 1924</u>	<u>SEP 26 1924</u>

Died: Aug 14, 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1926

payable to widow Hazel A. Wallace

228-3011 St. Hamilton Hotel,

Portland, Oregon

NAME:

Lincoln Wallace

Certificate No.

504,707

Last paid to:

4 mch 27 @ 8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

V

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	22 18 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	36 1		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		and		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

LINUS P WALLACE

Certificate No.

1179082

Regular Establishment

Fees

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-2071
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	81	4										
SEPTEMBER	8-4 30	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME Wallace Linus T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1179.082 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pr 13 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 10		Apr 15. 1916	May 3. 1917				
INCREASE 30		Oct 3. 1917	Nov 15. 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. MAY 7 - 1917 DEC 6 - 1917 Home: Dis 1/16/20

6-681

NAME Wallace Lisette ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 823142 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. G 196 Pa. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 8-1916	Apr. 5-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: James H. Spalding \$10.00 4/28/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: Linus P. Wallace Certificate No. 1179.082

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 10 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	5	90 USH		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90 ^B	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	7/24	106.33	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	5	30 USH		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Lisette Wallace Certificate No. 823142

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	90		2	2	4 90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4 90		3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME Wallace Lizzie		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 477585		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Lloyd		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt K 26 Ky V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died Aug. 16, 1925			
Reported		SEP 15 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME: Wallace, Lizzie		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 477585		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Name of Soldier: Lloyd Wallace		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: Pt K 26 Ky Vol. Inf.		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8	15	May 1897	27 Apr. 1899
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed:	
Remarks: H.			
Former Roll No. 10098			

NAME LIZZIE WALLACE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

477585

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	30
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Lizzie Wallace

Certificate No.

477585

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6/14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Wallace Lizzie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 745050 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward A. Wallace

Service: Pvt. Lt 22 Pa. Cav. Corp. Lt 3 Pa. Prov. Cav.

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 May 1912	5 July 1912	Died Feb 24, 1919	Reimbursement order dated Aug. 5, 1919	
Inc	10	1 June 1917	1 June 1917	payable to Lloyd Wallace		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			1542 Pennsylvania Ave.	
Fees:		David R. Miller	10 Paid July 19, 1912		Tyrone, Pa.	
Transferred from:	<u>Pittsburgh</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<u>Feb 24, 1919</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>3 1919</u>	
Remarks:	<u>Soldier was pensioned as Pvt. Corp. Lt 22 Pa. Cav.</u>					
Former Roll No.				<u>AUG 13 1919</u>	<u>JUN 29 1917</u>	
				<u>1542-Pennsylvania Ave., Tyrone, Pa.</u>		

6-679

NAME Wallace Lizzie (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 846280 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Truman Tyrus

Service: Pt F 96 N Y Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<u>Aug 26, 1926</u>					
Reported	<u>SEP 10 1923</u>					
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Lizzie Wallace</u>												Certificate No. <u>745050</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4						

6-081

NAME: <u>LIZZIE WALLACE</u>													
Certificate No. <u>846280</u>													
Fees <u>846280</u>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	.30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30		4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: Wallace Lizzie		(3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Certificate No. 846280	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Truman Tyrus Wallace			
Service: Priv. F. 96 Reg. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		Oct 13-1915	3r
25		Oct 6-1917	May 31-1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Died: Enls B. Stevens & Co 10th		6/21, 18	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME Wallace Lizzie M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 891891	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier 130 Austin			
Service Mus Band 22 Mass Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died March 7, 1925			
Reported		APR 7 1925	
Remarks:			

[illegible][illegible]

NAME *Wallace Lizzie M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *891.891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Justin*

Service: *Muscon. Band 22 Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 J. Brainerd Hall & Son. ✓ 9/27/20</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 15 1920</i>						

6-579

NAME *Wallace Lizzie P.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *902.229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *P. 6 No State Militia Bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 19, 1920</i>	<i>July 22, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Will H. Board. 8/19/21</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1 - 1921</i>						

6-579

NAME		Wallace Lizzie W		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		944983		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Alfred		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt A 9th Ill Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
X Orig	30	Jul 31 1923	Feb 7 1924		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Aug. 27, 1928			
Reported		SEP 26 1928			
Remarks: Recover \$12 per mo fr Feb 15 1901 to Aug 3 1901, incl., pd subsequent to remarriage, under Wid Cert. 267877, as widow of Green Berry Key. \$67.60 recovery.					

NAME		Wallace Lockwood M		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		551872		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		Co A 68 NY Hd Qs		Law: Sherman Ky	
Disability:		Murm. & isidic heart			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc 24	30	Oct 07	5 Dec 07		
Fees:					
Transferred from:		BUFFALO			
Died:		8 Oct. 09.			
Remarks:		Bureau notified: 11 Oct. 09 - J. J. Kewell. Sherman. Ky. a			
PAID TO		Clark H. Wallace			
BUREAU ORDER		26 Nov 1909			
Former Roll No.		Home:			

NAME **Lissie W Wallace**

Certificate No.

944983

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	16	116.40	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Lockwood M Wallace

Certificate No.

551872

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1

to date of death

BUFFALO

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Wallace, Logan

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1010973

Disability

Pt. A 5 U.S.C.V.C.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Mar 22 1928	APR 10 1928
						Remarks: ch	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Wallace, Logan Booker, Logan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NOT JUNE 27, 1920

1010973

Pt A 5 U.S.C.V.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	18 Mch 1903	14 Aug 1903	21	13	Sept 1918	
Revs	44	24 June 1912		27	13	Sept 1923	13 May 1913.
	16	13 Sept. 1914		30		June 10-1918	
				38		Sept 13-1920	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
		LOUISVILLE, KY.					
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.			Home:				
35755		Act June 27 1890					

6-691

NAME

LOGAN WALLACE,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees

1010973

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Logan Wallace also Logan Booker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8-74-16-30 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927					

NAME: *Wallace Lorenzo L.* 37635 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *898887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
Q D 13 Me Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. *Meriden Iowa.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>20 Aug 1917</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/3/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** payable to *Anna Wallace* Transferred to: *Meriden Iowa*

Died: *Oct 10 - 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1913 Box 22*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Fin Div. Gureba*
AP 3

Former Roll No. *38-068* Home: *NOV 19 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Wallace, Lottie* 44136 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pri A - 25 Iowa Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O. 8.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan 1903</i>	<i>31 Mar 1904</i>	<i>Charles R. S.</i>	<i>6 Jan 1903</i>	<i>13 Jan 1905</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1910. Comr.* Bureau notified: *June 29, 1910.*

Remarks: *La Conner, Wash*

Former Roll No. *582/12, 2688* 6-679

NAME: <u>Lorenzo L. Wallace</u>					Certificate No. <u>898887</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 6</u>					Rate: <u>75 19 25</u>					Remarks: <u>OCT 25 1907</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 <u>11-18 42 40</u>				1911. 1 11 2 7 3 11 4 7				GROUP 1 1915. 2 3 4				1919. 1 2 3 4				1923. 1 2 3 4				1927. 1 2 3 4			
1908. 1 <u>10 38</u> 2 <u>15 36</u> 3 <u>16 36</u> 4 <u>8 36</u>				1912. 1 6 2 11 3 9 4 7				1916. 1 2 3 4				1920. 1 2 3 4				1924. 1 2 3 4				1928. 1 2 3 4			
1909. 1 <u>7 36</u> 2 8 3 8 4 8				1913. 1 <u>14</u> <u>5/33</u> 2 4 3 <u>4</u> <u>15-62 80</u> 4 4 <u>75</u>				1917. 1 2 3 4 Inc.				1921. 1 2 3 4				1925. 1 2 3 4				1929. 1 2 3 4			
1910. 1 14 2 11 3 14 4 11				1914. 1 2 3 4				1918. 1 2 3 4				1922. 1 2 3 4				1926. 1 2 3 4				1930. 1 2 3 4			
DEC 5 <u>583</u> <u>No date of death</u>																							

NAME: <u>Lottie Wallace</u>					Certificate No. <u>569874</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>12</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4				1911. 1 2 3 4				1915. 1 2 3 4				1919. 1 2 3 4				1923. 1 2 3 4				1927. 1 2 3 4			
1908. 1 2 <u>15 30</u> 3 <u>14 36</u> 4 <u>10 36</u>				1912. 1 2 3 4				1916. 1 2 3 4				1920. 1 2 3 4				1924. 1 2 3 4				1928. 1 2 3 4			
1909. 1 <u>9 36</u> 2 <u>9 36</u> 3 <u>11 36</u> 4 <u>10 36</u>				1913. 1 2 3 4				1917. 1 2 3 4				1921. 1 2 3 4				1925. 1 2 3 4				1929. 1 2 3 4			
1910. 1 <u>11 36</u> 2 GROUP 3 3 4				1914. 1 2 3 4				1918. 1 2 3 4				1922. 1 2 3 4				1926. 1 2 3 4				1930. 1 2 3 4			

NAME: *Wallace Lou J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edward A.*

Service: *Priv. + Blacksmith C. 3rd Oky Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 19-1920</i>	<i>Sept 16-1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ SEP 22 1920 6-679

NAME: *Wallace Louisa* 50585 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *243561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Pr. 26. 39 Ky. I. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec 1857</i>	<i>5 May 1888</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 7 '09* *Young O* Bureau notified: *12/3/09*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *350* 6-679

NAME: <u>Lou T Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>892130</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Louisa Wallace</u>				Certificate No. <u>50585</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>273561</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

GROUP 3

NAME Wallace Louisa

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 391123

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel Hilton

Service

Pt H 34 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

April 8, 1926

Reported

MAY 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME

Wallace Louisa

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

391123

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Samuel Hilton

Service:

Pt H 34 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Ren 12

25

Feb 23. 1917

May 24. 1919

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4 - 1919

6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

Teen

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

-CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Bu
3-1081
A-4/28

NAME:

NAME: Louisa Wallace

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 391.123

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks. CIVIL WAR

[illegible]

NAME: Louisa Wallace

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 518034

Last paid to :

Rate:

~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

[illegible]

NAME _____

Certificate No.

LOUISA C. WALLACE.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

722064

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: *Wallace- Louisa Q* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl B 74 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr 1911</i>	<i>2 May 1911</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Wallace Louisa F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *591427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Pri. D 27 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Jan, 1905</i>	<i>3 May, 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>62</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Louisa E. Wallace</u>				13181 ¹²				Certificate No. <u>722064</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	7/11	36 ⁴⁰		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N D B	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <u>LOUISA F. WALLACE</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>				11067				Certificate No. <u>591,427</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-25-30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6/12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	3/12			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Wallace Louisa</i>				4307 (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>113169</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William M Cross</i>					
Service: <i>Oa 66 Ind Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 June 1905</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 30-1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Marshalltown La Ia Ia</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>B-227</i>					

NAME Wallace Louisa S				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 656044		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Thomas J					
Service Sgt A 33 Ia V I					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 ^R	Aug 24 1926		
Died <i>Aug. 22, 1927</i>					
Reported <i>SEP 23 1927</i>					
Remarks:					
<p><i>8/22 1927</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>12-1-27</i> payable to <i>Josephine Wallace</i> <i>611 N. Lake Shore Blvd.</i> <i>Lake Wales</i> <i>Florida</i></p>					

NAME *Wallace Louisa S* (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *656044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wallace, Thomas*

Service: *Sgt a '33 Ia v &*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>21 Aug 1908</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1820</i>						

6-679

NAME Wallace Louise G (3-P. A. 2)
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 945558 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Washington I

Service: Pt D 40 Wisc Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 29 1924	Feb 21 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Jan. 11, 1929						
Reported: FEB 23 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Louisa S. Wallace</i>										Certificate No. <i>636044</i>									
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2		2			2	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>		
	3		3			3	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>		
	4		4		<i>15</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>86</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2		2		<i>11</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>75</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>		
	3		3		<i>22</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>90.50</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>		
	4		4		<i>16</i>	4	<i>6</i>		<i>50⁹³</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2		2		<i>4</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>60</i>	2	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	2					
	3		3		<i>4</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>60</i>	3	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	3					
	4		4		<i>4</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>60</i>	4	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	4					
1910.	1	<i>3/4</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>19</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME **Louise G Wallace**
 Certificate No. **945558**
 Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					8-8871
FEBRUARY		2	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
MARCH	5	35	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELED				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
3-1081 2 2/10/29												

6-681

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

3-1081
 2/10/29

NAME: *Wallace, Loverna A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *274251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st 95th Mass. M. V. S.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29 July 88</i>	<i>11 Sept 1900</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 18, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1917</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Regt. 1st 95th Mass. M. V. S.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 23 1917 6-679

NAME: *Wallace, Louise S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *861.236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APR 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Captain C 9th United States Colored Heavy Art 2nd 2688th US Col Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>August 23, 1918</i>	<i>February 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		Fees: <i>no fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1920 6-679

NAME: *Wallace Lovina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809.726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Co F. 44 Ind Inf.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9, 1916</i>	<i>June 27, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman Fee \$10.00 7/29/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *28 12 16* Bureau notified: *25 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 2770 Dtd 14 June 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2016*

6-679

NAME: *Wallace Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *464189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Conservator ACT APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James T.*

Service: *Co E 81 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Nov 97</i>	<i>26 May 98</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 10 1909* Bureau notified: *Mar 18 1909*

Remarks: *Anderson J. Davis Comdr. Letter filed with head sep.*

Former Roll No. *28961*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lovina J. Wallace</i>				DATE OF BIRTH: <i>1916 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>809.926</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Lucinda Wallace</i>				13193				Certificate No. <i>464189</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Judson J. Davis. Conser.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:

WALLACE LUCINDA

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

772,282

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Corporal Co. C, 2nd Illinois Light Artillery.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Aug. 14, 1913	March 18, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: \$10 - L. S. Tanquary						

Transferred from:

Group 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 7-1919

Bureau notified:

Feb 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME

Wallace Lucinda

(3-P. A. 2a)

794077

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William C

Service

Pt Unassgd 101 Pa Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 31, 1927						
Reported FEB 10 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME *Wallace Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794.077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Unassigned 101 Pa D.*

75 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		May 13, 1915	July 27, 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

East Palestine Ohio

Former Roll No. *JUL 31 1915*

NOV 1 1915 6-679

NAME *Wallace, Lucy* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *478 832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Port Co. A. 7th U.S.C.V. Inf & Sgh. Co M U.S.C. Vol H.A.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i> 12		April 19, 1908.	<i>July 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15 - 1910* Bureau notified: *3-795-7-21-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *455.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda Wallace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>794077</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2							
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3							
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3							
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4			4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4							
								GROUP 3 PAID																
								TO JUNE 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Lucy Wallace</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>478832</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>514</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>6-29-11.</i>		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Wallace Lucy*

Certificate No. *863.761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Alexander.*

Service: *Priv A 3rd New York Light Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>September 23, 1918</i>	<i>March 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>James T. Hunter \$ 10.- APR 2 1919</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 3, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 26 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAR 26 1919		

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Wallace Lucy*

Certificate No. *372598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Capt A 1 Nev Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>July 18, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 21 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-574

NAME: Lucy Wallace
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Certificate No. 863.761

Last paid to: _____
Rate: 25-30
Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	16 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 05.50	3		3	
4		4		4		GROUP 1		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME **LUCY A WALLACE**
Certificate No. **372598**
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees _____

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE-	30 .	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 8/17
CHECK CANCELED

3-10 81
D. 8/17

44150 (3-P. A. 2.)

Wallace, Lucy A.

Certificate No. 372,598 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Capt. A. 1st Nev. Inf.

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Q	8	2 Jan. 91	24 Apr. '93	Ella	2 Jan. 91	25 Feb. '96
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		James G.	"	30 May '98
				Frederick L.	"	20 May '01

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ft. Bidwell Cal. 122 Cross St. Napa -
42 Athol Ave. - E Oakland

Former Roll No. 142/12 - 214/8 - 186/2

JAN 10 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Wallace, Lucy C.

Certificate No. 702548 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank J. Wallace

Service: Corp. 3rd Sgt. F. 2 B. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		14 Nov. 1910	19 May 1910	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: J. Howard Oliver \$10 Pd 7/12/1910

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Unknown Bureau notified: SEP 1 - 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Bellefonte, Pa. OCT 20 1916

6-679

NAME: Lucy A. Wallace Act of Apr 19, 1908 Certificate No. 372,598

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	12	30		2	26	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	18	36		3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 ⁹³		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	17	180		4	4	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	6	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME: Lucy C. Wallace Certificate No. 702548

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	60
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	60
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	60
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	60
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	60
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	60
	3	12	44		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	60
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	60

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME Wallace Lucy J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 656797

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles B

Service

1st Lt E 7 N H Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 19, 1926

MAY 22 1926

NAME:

Wallace Lucy J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

656.797

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles B. Wallace

Service:

1st Lt. E. 7th N. H. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

8

7 Aug. 1907

28 Aug. 1908

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

12

19 Apr. 1908

Inc.

20

SEP 8 191

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 3 - 1916

6-579

NAME LUCY J. WALLACE,

Certificate No.

656797

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

SEPTEMBER 8 1910
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter to Bu.
3-1071
D5/22

NAME:

Lucy J. Wallace

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

656.797

Last paid to:

4 DEC. 1908.

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 88	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 5 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 8 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 38	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PA
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Wallace Lydia M.* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~8-1-68~~

Certificate No. *532,205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Or L 3" O V Car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24" Aug 1901</i>	<i>25" Apr 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>592</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Wallace Lydia M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *670,000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Abram*

Service: *Pk D 175 22452*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 18-1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Glens Falls 16 Hoyt Ave. N. Y.</i>						

6-679

NAME: Lydia M. Wallace				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 532205											
Last paid DEC 4 1907				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Lydia M. Wallace				DEAD				Certificate No. 670000											
Last paid to: MAY 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> NAME: <i>Wallace, Lynus</i> (3-P.A.E.) </div>							
Certificate No. <i>26496</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Civil War. Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Coal Heaver, U.S.S. Clara Dolsen, General Lyon Ed. W. H. Brown.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>3 March 1903</i>	<i>23 March 1903</i>	<i>Special</i>	<i>Act.</i>		
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSE <i>Dec 22 - 1914</i>							
<i>Ine 40 Feb 25 - 1915</i>				<i>Mich 22 - 1915</i>			
Fees: <div style="text-align: center;"><i>W</i></div>							
San Francisco,							
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mich. 9 - 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 25 1918</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died Mar 9 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 31 1918</i>							
payable to widow <i>Nannie B. Wallace</i>				<i>593 Lauderdale St.</i> <i>Memphis</i> <i>Tenn.</i>			
MAR 26 1915							
Former Roll No. <i>5589</i>		JUN 8 1918		ORIGINAL		Home:	

Last paid to: <i>Lynnes Wallace</i>				Rate: <i>March 4. 1908. 77. 40.</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War. Special Act.</i>				Original No. <i>26496</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	27	4 72.80	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1	X	XV	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	72		2	7			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

DEAD

6/18/188.

GROUP 8

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2351

END

